

FARM INCOMES IN THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY 1990/91

including selected results for 1986/87 to 1989/90



COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN
COMMUNITIES

This document has been prepared for use within the Commission. It does not necessarily represent the Commission's official position.

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this document.

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1993

ISBN 92-826-5519-9

© ECSC-EEC-EAEC, Brussels • Luxembourg, 1993

Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

Printed in Luxembourg

Commission of the European Communities

FARM INCOMES in the European Community
1990/91

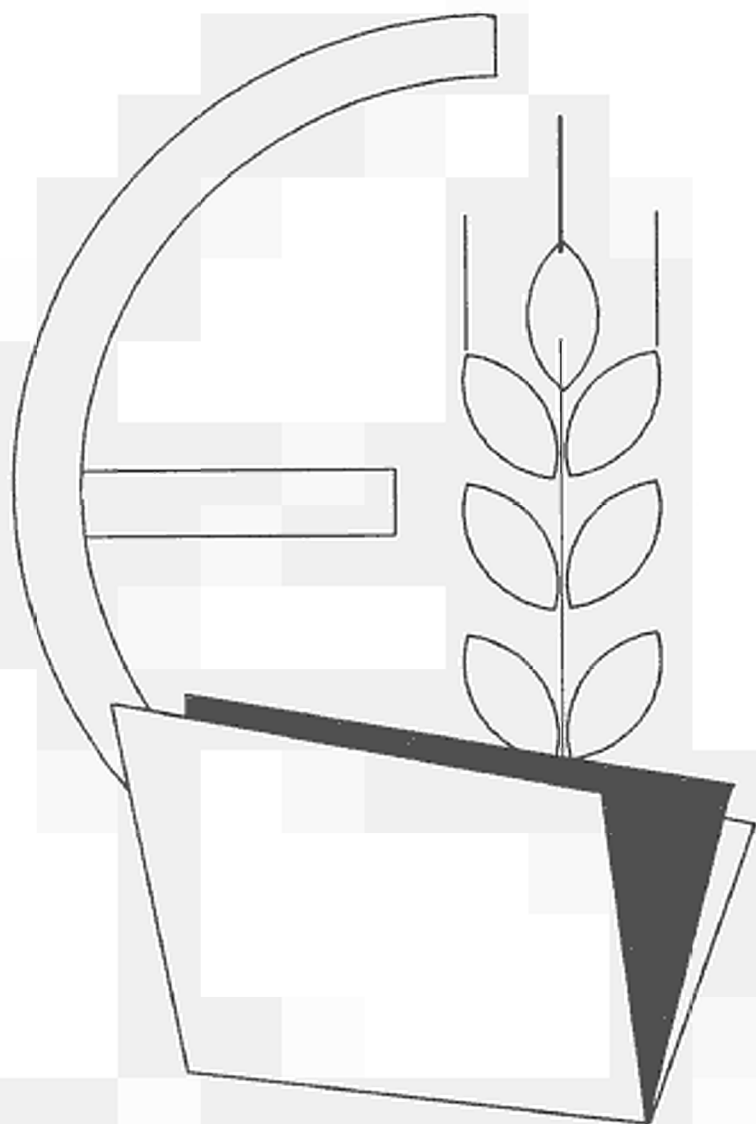
including selected results for 1986/87 to 1989/90

This document has been prepared for use within the Commission. It does not necessarily represent the Commission's official position.

Copyright ECSC-EEC-EAEC, Brussel - Luxembourg, 1992
Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

FARM INCOMES in the European Community **1990/91**

including selected results for 1986/87 to 1989/90



***Farm
Accountancy
Data
Network***

Commission of the
European Communities

This report has been prepared by the unit A-3 "Analysis of the Situation of Agricultural Holdings" of the Directorate General for Agriculture (DG VI). It presents results using data collected in close collaboration with Member States in the Farm Accountancy Data Network. The report is edited by Bernard Brookes.

For further information contact:

FADN
DG VI-A-3 LOI 120
Commission of the European Communities
Rue de la loi 200
B-1049 BRUSSELS BELGIUM

telephone: +32 2 295 5987
+32 2 295 9062
+32 2 296 1406
fax: +32 2 296 5991

Text and tables completed 19 November 1992. Versions will follow in German, French and Italian.

IMPORTANT!

You have acquired a copy of *Farm Incomes 1990/91*, which is available also in French, German and Italian versions. This report presents FADN results in graph and table form. The main body of results refer to the accounting year 1990/91. Inevitably it takes time for accounting data to be collected and corrected, and the collection periods end with a spread of months. It is our aim in future editions to make the results available as soon as possible after the end of the accounting year.

In this edition there are detailed tables in section 4 which follow the pattern of the earlier publications of results only. In this report considerable supplementary material (such as general information on the survey, graphs and structural information) have been added. In the next edition it is intended to provide this block of detailed tables on diskette rather than in printed form.

For designing the next report, it would help us if you reply, even partially, to the following questions. You can reply in any official language of the Community.

- Where are you active?

in an official economic or statistical service: analysis

in an official economic or statistical service: research

in a farmers' or producers' organisation

in university research

in third level teaching

in private consultancy work

in another activity (please state)

- Would you like to see any general additions to the report?

- Could you suggest any parts of the report which could be left out?

- Are you interested in obtaining *specific* information additional to that included in this report?

(e.g. additional distributions/ more detailed result variables; on diskette, or directly accessible on a data base). You can give a detailed answer if you wish.¹

- What is your mother tongue?
- In which other language, if any, would you prefer this report?
- Do you ever refer to FADN information in the report "The Agricultural Situation in the Community"?

text

tables

--	--

- Space for any other comments you may have:

Please return this page to:

Commission of the European Communities
FADN/RICA (DG VI-A-3)
Rue de la Loi 200
B-1049 BRUSSELS BELGIUM

fax: .. 32 2 296 5991

Thank you for your cooperation.

¹this questionnaire is for our information - actual requests for information you should sent to us separately.

CONTENTS

	PAGES
Introduction	2
1. The structure of farming in the Community and the field of survey of the Farm Accountancy Data Network.	3 - 7
2. Income results	
2.1. comparison of 1990/91 and 1989/90.	8 - 15
2.2. distribution of incomes in 1990/91	16 - 22
3. Farm Incomes: medium-term trends (1986/7 - 1990/91)	23 - 69
4. Detailed results 1990/91	
4.1. by type of farming	70,72 - 123
4.2. by economic size of farm	70,124 - 175
4.3. by agricultural area of farm	71,176 - 188
4.4. by income per head	71, 189 - 201
5. Methodology and definitions	
5.1. income indicators.	202 - 205
5.2. types of farming and economic size of farm (typology)	206 - 211
5.3. weighting and raising of results	212
5.4. glossary of result items	213- 216
5.5. exchange rates applied to FADN	217
6. References	
6.1. publications	218
6.2. legislation	219
6.3. addresses of the FADN in Member States.	221
7. List of graphs and tables	222

INTRODUCTION.

The agricultural sector in the European Community has great diversity of structure and production patterns. Both very large farms, perhaps covering several thousand hectares and with large investments in machinery and equipment, and the smallest almost subsistence units with small parcels of land, scarcely sufficient to provide an income for the farm family, fall into the European agricultural spectrum. This diversity makes it important to provide information about the structure of farming and the different situation of farms, and in particular concerning income and welfare. Some farms behave financially as medium size businesses, whilst others could be compared to one-man businesses: the comparison of a paper-mill to a newspaper seller would be of the same scale.

Of those farms large enough to fall into the field of interest of the EC Farm Accountancy Data Network (the smallest farms are for practical reasons difficult to include, as a basic requirement is the keeping of accounts), the largest 10% have a turnover 6 times as great as the smallest 10%. This and other differences can be explored using the tables and graphs presented further on in this report.

The report provides detailed farm output, cost and income results for a wide variety of farm groups (such as different farm sizes and different production types) in the European Community and Member States, using data from the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN). The Network collects farm accounts data, using the same returning form, from almost 59000 (in 1990/91) businesses. Detailed results are given for 1989/90, and summary results for 1990/91 and earlier years back to 1986/7 to make comparisons possible. Results are given in real terms to make comparisons even easier..

More emphasis is put on graphs than in previous reports from FADN. The accompanying text is intended only to guide the reader through the graphs and the tables serve to give additional detail.

In order to produce average results for groups or countries, and because of different rates of sampling, individual farm accounts results are weighted during calculation by the Commission Services. Particular attention is drawn to the revision of the weights used compared to earlier reports. This means that results for 1986/7 in "Economic Results of Agricultural Holdings No. 5 - 1986/7", published in 1990, will differ from results for the same year in this report, and will not be strictly comparable with them. Longer time series of results, some from as far back as 1981/2, will be available in the forthcoming publication "Farm Incomes in the European Community in the 1980s".

NOTE:

Results from FADN for Member States may differ from those produced by national farm accounts networks due to differences in methodology and calculation.

All results for Germany are for the territory prior to November 1990.

1. THE STRUCTURE OF FARMING IN THE COMMUNITY

THE FIELD OF SURVEY OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK

According to the latest EUROSTAT Farm Structure Survey results there were 8,6 million farms in the Community in 1987, with an average size of 13,4 hectares⁽¹⁾ (see table 1.2). There is a wide range of average farm size, from 4,0 hectares in Greece to 67,2 hectares in the United Kingdom.

The *FADN field of survey* covers the so-called professional farms in the Farm Structure Survey, and so excludes the smallest (and often part-time) farms below the FADN "thresholds" (shown in tables 1.1 and 1.2). This is particularly the case in Italy and Spain (see graph 1A). The average size of farm in the Community FADN field of survey is 21,4 hectares. The average size in Member States ranges from 6,4 hectares in Greece to 97,5 hectares in the U.K.

The average FADN farm is closest to the average "all farms" (see table 1.2) in Denmark (average area is 5% higher) and furthest in Italy (average area 66% higher). The average economic size of farm and labour input (in Annual Work Units) per farm are correspondingly greater for farms in the FADN field of survey (see table 1.1).

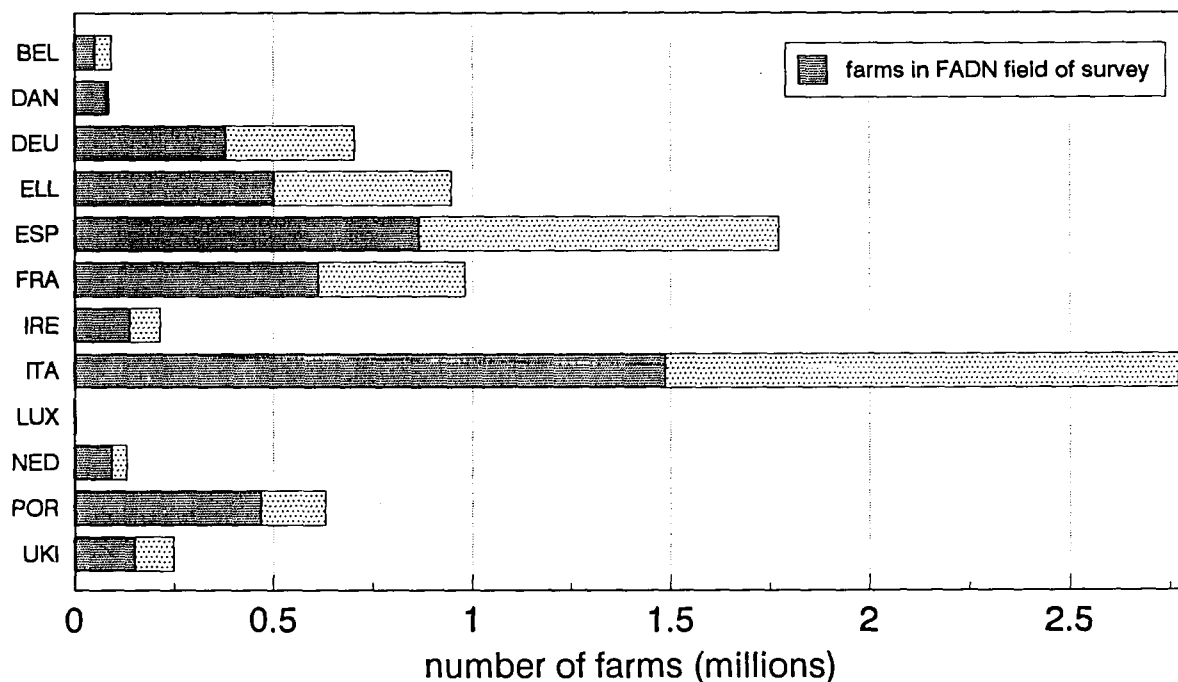
Graphs 1A and 1B show the FADN *coverage* (see table 1.1 for the corresponding numbers). Although coverage of farms is apparently poor (graph 1A) the coverage of agricultural value added on farms, as represented by the coverage of the total of standard gross margins, is good (94%). In any case the FADN sample is selected in the first instance to cover agricultural production and not the very small holdings which contribute little to aggregate agricultural production.

The *farm size distributions* of both the Farm Structure Survey and FADN are given in table 1.3, together with an indication of the coverage of the FADN field of survey in each Member State.

(1) of utilised agricultural area

Graph 1. THE FADN FIELD OF SURVEY

A. FADN farms as share of total farms (FSS)



\B90\COVER.drw

\BB90\covera.ch1

B. Value added in FADN field of survey as share of total (total SGMs in FADN as share of total in FSS)

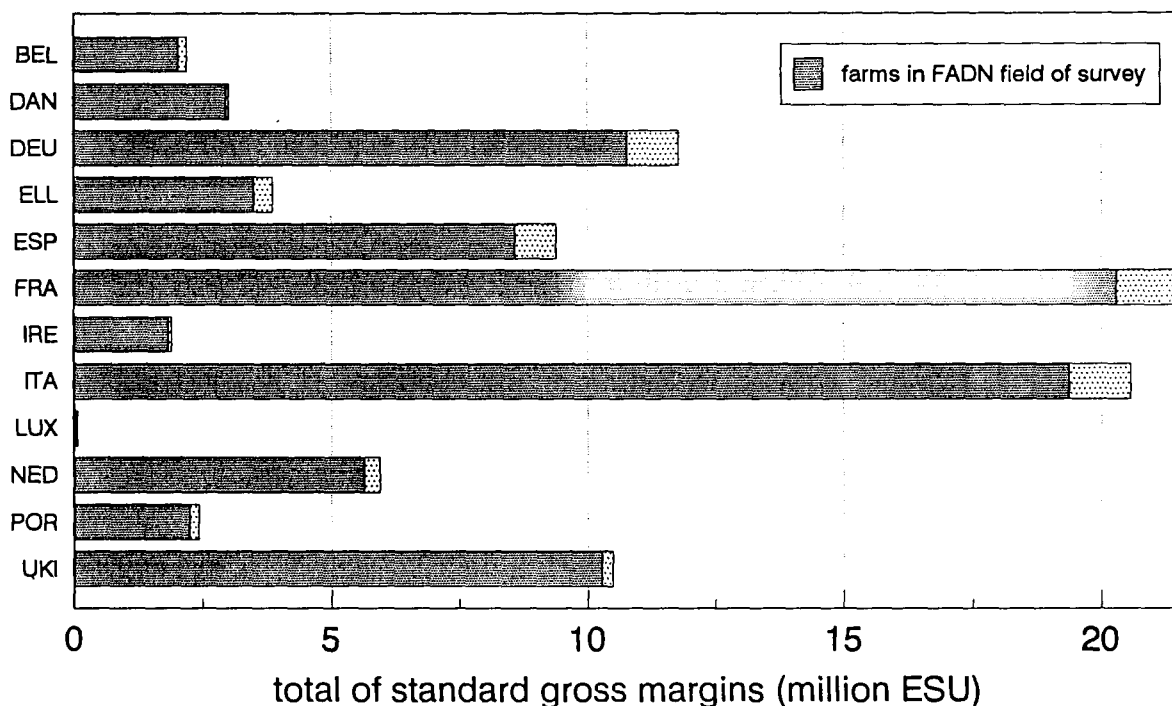


TABLE 1.1

COVERAGE OF THE FADN FIELD OF SURVEY

with results from the 1987 Farm Structure Survey

Member State and threshold (in European Size Units)	number of farms in Farm Structure Survey		Coverage of FADN field			
	<i>total</i>	<i>FADN field</i>	% <i>total</i> <i>farms</i>	% <i>total</i> <i>ESU</i>	% <i>total</i> <i>UAA</i>	% <i>total</i> <i>AWU</i>
BELGIUM (12)	92468	52493	56.8	92.5	88.3	77.5
DANMARK (4)	86940	81560	93.8	99.5	98.7	98.5
DEUTSCHLAND (8)	705083	381113	54.1	91.5	87.3	77.9
ELLAS (2)	948230	502230	53.0	90.5	84.0	80.2
ESPANA (2)	1772650	867224	48.9	91.5	88.9	81.3
FRANCE (8)	982157	614495	62.6	94.6	91.1	83.3
IRELAND (2)	216023	140596	65.1	97.0	86.0	85.0
ITALY (2)	2773859	1487968	53.6	94.2	89.6	79.8
LUXEMBOURG (8)	4163	2645	63.5	94.4	92.0	83.0
NEDERLAND (16)	132013	94307	71.4	94.8	90.5	85.6
PORTUGAL (1)*	631498	470241	74.5	92.7	93.8	81.7
U.K. (8)**	249270	154770	62.1	98.6	90.1	83.7
EUR 12	8594354	4849642	56.4	94.3	89.7	81.4

* as the size class boundary 1 ESU was not available for results other than holdings, estimates of half the total ESU, UAA and AWU in the lowest size class (0 - 2 ESU) have been taken.

** threshold 4ESU for Northern Ireland only

TABLE 1.2

THE FADN FIELD OF SURVEY AND ALL FARMS COMPARED

Results from the 1987 Farm Structure Survey and FADN (1987/88)

(1) all holdings surveyed in the 1987 Farm Structure Survey
 (2) all holdings in the FADN field of observation (i.e. above the threshold).
 (3) "farms represented" in the FADN results (1987/88).

Member State	threshold (in ESU)		no. of farms	ave ESU/ farm	ave UAA/ farm	ave AWU/ farm
BELGIUM	12	all farms (1)	92468	23.9	14.8	1.07
		FADN field (2)	52493	39.0	23.0	1.47
		FADN represented (3)	52437	46.2	24.2	1.70
DANMARK	4	all farms (1)	86940	34.9	32.2	1.31
		FADN field (2)	81560	37.0	33.9	1.37
		FADN represented (3)	81362	45.4	33.8	1.10
DEUTSCHLAND	8	all farms (1)	705083	16.7	16.8	1.21
		FADN field (2)	381113	28.3	27.1	1.74
		FADN represented (3)	356657	35.0	29.1	1.71
ELLAS	2	all farms (1)	948230	4.1	4.0	0.89
		FADN field (2)	502230	7.0	6.4	1.35
		FADN represented (3)	498374	8.6	6.3	1.66
ESPANA	2	all farms (1)	1772650	5.3	13.9	0.92
		FADN field (2)	867224	9.9	25.3	1.52
		FADN represented (3)	602697	10.4	22.3	1.21
FRANCE	8	all farms (1)	982157	21.8	28.6	1.49
		FADN field (2)	614495	33.0	41.6	1.98
		FADN represented (3)	572113	38.3	41.3	1.63
IRELAND	2	all farms (1)	216023	8.8	22.7	1.18
		FADN field (2)	140596	13.2	30.0	1.54
		FADN represented (3)	139155	16.4	37.1	1.28
ITALY	2	all farms (1)	2773859	7.4	5.6	0.77
		FADN field (2)	1487968	13.0	9.3	1.14
		FADN represented (3)	1127350	16.4	10.5	1.55
LUXEMBOURG	8	all farms (1)	4163	20.0	30.4	1.61
		FADN field (2)	2645	29.7	44.0	2.10
		FADN represented (3)	2438	40.2	48.9	1.69
NEDERLAND	16	all farms (1)	132013	45.2	15.3	1.77
		FADN field (2)	94307	60.0	19.4	2.12
		FADN represented (3)	94366	79.0	21.2	1.97
PORTUGAL	1*	all farms (1)	631498	3.9	5.3	1.48
		FADN field (2)	470241	4.8	6.6	1.63
		FADN represented (3)	213468	6.6	10.8	1.93
U.K.	8**	all farms (1)	249270	53.1	67.2	2.09
		FADN field (2)	154770	84.3	97.5	2.82
		FADN represented (3)	132359	85.7	95.6	2.58
EUR 12		all farms (1)	8594354	11.2	13.4	1.06
		FADN field (2)	4849642	18.7	21.3	1.52
		FADN represented (3)	3872776	23.8	22.9	1.59

* as the size class boundary 1 ESU was not available for results other than holdings, estimates of half the total ESU, UAA and AWU in the lowest size class (0 - 2) ESU have been taken.

** threshold 4 ESU for Northern Ireland only

TABLE 1.3 **COVERAGE AND FARM SIZE****A** numbers of farms (thousands) in each size class

----- = size classes in the FADN field of survey

Economic Size of farm (ESU)	>0-<2	2-<4	4-<8	8-<12	12-<16	16-<40	40-<100	>=100	all sizes	FADN field
BELGIUM	14.9	8.2	9.9	7.0	6.3	28.6	15.9	1.9	92.6	52.6
DANMARK	0.5	4.9	12.6	8.1	7.2	27.0	21.0	4.6	86.9	81.5
DEUTSCHLAND	134.1	82.7	107.1	71.6	53.7	186.9	84.4	5.5	705.0	381.1
ELLAS	446.0	188.9	176.1	72.1	31.3	31.8	1.9	0.2	948.3	502.3
ESPAÑA	905.4	330.3	264.0	108.5	54.5	84.4	20.0	5.5	1772.6	867.2
FRANCE	152.4	91.7	123.3	98.0	81.0	293.4	120.7	21.2	981.7	614.3
IRELAND	75.4	38.2	35.4	18.3	12.8	28.1	7.2	0.6	216.0	140.6
ITALIA	1285.9	540.9	413.3	171.4	92.4	187.8	60.0	22.1	2773.8	1487.9
LUXEMBOURG	0.60	0.44	0.48	0.31	0.29	1.43	0.61	0.01	4.2	2.7
NEDERLAND	0.1	5.4	14.7	9.9	7.6	36.0	48.2	10.1	132.0	94.3
PORTUGAL*	343.0	150.9	84.0	24.7	10.4	13.5	3.7	1.2	631.4	470.2
U.K.**	56.8	21.0	25.0	15.8	12.3	49.0	48.0	23.4	249.3	153.0
EUR12	3415.1	1463.5	1265.9	606.7	369.8	966.8	409.6	96.3	8593.8	4847.6

COVERAGE AND FARM SIZE**B** total of standard gross margins*** (thousands ESU) in each size class

----- = size classes in the FADN field of survey

Economic Size of farm (ESU)	>0-<2	2-<4	4-<8	8-<12	12-<16	16-<40	40-<100	>=100	all sizes	FADN field
BELGIUM	14.5	23.8	58.1	68.6	87.6	762.2	913.2	282.4	2211.4	2045.4
DANMARK	0.7	15.8	74.1	90.5	99.7	716.8	1274.9	758.2	3030.7	2979.8
DEUTSCHLAND	138.3	242.7	626.1	708.2	748.6	4805.3	3545.5	992	11806.7	10799.6
ELLAS	366.6	544	1001.8	699.6	429.1	700.6	104.9	31.5	3878.2	3511.6
ESPAÑA	803	946.5	1492.7	1060.2	751.3	2009.6	1178.5	1162.6	9404.4	8601.4
FRANCE	182	266.6	720.9	872.2	1130.9	7558	7055.5	3588.7	21454.8	20305.3
IRELAND	58.1	111.2	205.5	178.7	177.1	693.3	398.5	85.5	1907.9	1849.8
ITALIA	1186.2	1551	2317	1682.8	1275.7	4565.6	3564.3	4439.7	20582.3	19396.1
LUXEMBOURG	0.6	1.26	2.79	3.03	4.1	38.48	31.38	0.6	83.3	78.6
NEDERLAND	0.1	17.7	86.7	98.1	105.9	1001.1	2973.6	1683.5	5966.7	5658.2
PORTUGAL*	358.7	425.1	464.8	238.7	143.1	318.8	219	272.6	2440.8	2261.5
U.K.**	31.6	63.4	153.2	167.1	183.2	1421	3117.9	5371.5	10508.9	10294.6
EUR12	3120.4	4209.08	7203.79	5968.73	5136.3	24591.78	24377.19	18688.8	93278.1	87781.9

* farms over 1 ESU are included in the field of survey in Portugal; the total SGMs for the FADN field is an estimate.

** all farms over 4 ESU for Northern Ireland only are included in the field of survey.

*** see (explanation SGMs in 5.2)

2. INCOME RESULTS.

2.1. COMPARISON OF 1990/91 AND 1989/90.

The graphs which follow (pages 11 to 13) show the changes for 1990/91 as compared to 1989/90.

Tables of results in real terms, for the above years and earlier years going back to 1986/87, (table 3.2) are given at the end of section 3 (pages 50 to 69).

All results are treated in real terms, with the absolute figures in ECU at 1990 values (see table 3.1).

INCOMES

Between 1989/90 and 1990/91 the average income (Family Farm Income or FFI) per farm in the FADN fell by 11% in real terms. The value of output dropped (by 6%) and input costs were not sufficiently reduced to maintain incomes (intermediate consumption goods and the average depreciation charge both decreased 4%, the sum of rent, wages and interest paid, by 3%).

Changes in income ranged from nearly 60% for Denmark to a small (1%) increase in France. Portuguese farms experienced a large fall of nearly 27%; those in Belgium, Germany, Luxembourg and the Netherlands showed falls of between 20% and 25%. Only in France did income remain almost unchanged (a marginal 0.6% increase).

Interestingly the *Cash Flow* result, which is a closer indicator than Family Farm Income of the cash income that farmers receive, was often less severe than the corresponding change in FFI. The aggregate average fall in Cash Flow for the Community was 6% (as compared to 11% for FFI). Indeed, in France, Cash Flow increased by 7% (whereas FFI was almost unchanged), and most dramatically, in Denmark, Cash Flow remained steady (+0.5%) whilst FFI fell by a dramatic 59%. Other notable changes in Cash Flow were in Spain (no change, -8% for FFI), Luxembourg (-15% , -24% for FFI) and the U.K. (-10%, -15% for FFI). Results for Cash Flow and Family Farm Income were closest in Greece where both fell appreciably (Cash Flow -10%, FFI -11%).

INCOME AND PRODUCTION TYPE OF FARMING

A key to the production patterns of the types of farming is given in table 5.1.

References to income are always to Family Farm Income (FFI), and to output to "total output", which is the final value of all production on the holding.

For *CEREAL* farms, incomes (Family Farm Income) fell by 9% on average, ranging from a fall of over 30% in Denmark (where income was already negative in 1989/90) to a rise of over 100% in Germany, where a negative FFI became again positive, although low in absolute terms. Large falls in FFI were also recorded in Greece (-33%) and in France (-19%). Circumstances were very different (see table 3.2). Danish farms suffered from big increases in rent and interest costs, Greek farms from a large fall in output and French farms from a combination of reduced value of output and higher intermediate consumption

costs. Average incomes of Spanish and U.K. cereal farms increased, by 11% and 17% respectively. In both cases the value of output was actually less than in 1989/90, but this was more than compensated by all-round falls in input costs.

On *GENERAL CROPPING* farms the average income results was a fall of 11%. The Danish average moved from a low positive to a negative income result. Large falls in FFI were observed in Portugal (-36%), Germany (-23%) and Belgium (-19%), where there was a general drop in the value of output. Only in Spain (+1%) and the U.K. (+3%) were there small increases. In the case of Spain the almost unchanged average income situation hid large falls in both output and input values (see table 3.2).

HORTICULTURE holdings showed great volatility, changes in income varying between a fall of 56% in Portugal to a rise of nearly 200% in Germany. In Italy, the single most important country in this type group, average income rose by 28%, due especially to increased value of output. The large fall in Portugal may have been influenced by many more small farms falling into this type of farming group, pulling down both average output and income. The average fall in incomes for the Community was 5%.

For *VINEYARDS* there was a small rise in the average Community result (3%), but considerable difference between countries, with large falls in Germany (-44%) and Luxembourg (-25%). Italian producers experienced almost no change (+1%) and their French counterparts a large rise (+8%) in average income. German vineyards suffered a 21% fall in total output, whilst Luxembourg producers, although benefitting from a higher value of output, suffered a very large increase in intermediate consumption costs (+49%). French vineyards gained from a modest increase in output.

Incomes of *OTHER PERMANENT CROPS* farms dropped by an average 2%, and most notably in Portugal (-22%), the Netherlands (-37%) and the U.K. (-44%, but on a small sample). Both countries returned large falls in output. French holdings showed a large rise in output and very large upturn in income (+46%). Incomes fell by an average 6% on Italian farms, due to a small fall in output.

The average Community *DAIRY* farm suffered a fall in the value of output (-8%) giving an average drop in income of 19%. Danish farms reacted most and showed a 36% fall in income, followed by Belgium (fall of 24%), Spain and Ireland (falls of 23%), the U.K. (-22%) and Germany (-21%). French farms were the important exception and benefitted particularly from an increase in the item "current grants and (net of) taxes" giving almost no change in average income (+0.7%).

Incomes of *DRYSTOCK* farms fell by 4% following a drop in the value of output of 6%. The result would have been worse had not input costs (notably intermediate consumption and depreciation) fallen significantly (by 2.4% and 7% respectively). Hardest hit were farms in the U.K. (-31%), Belgium (-27%) and Luxembourg (-22%). An average 6% increase in incomes in Italy and 4% in Ireland were recorded. Dutch farms (though a small sample) increased their income by 14%. Average income remained unchanged in France. There the fall in output (-5%) was compensated notably by a 52% increase in "current grants and taxes".

Average income of *PIGS and/or POULTRY* farms fell by 19%. Very big income drops were seen in many countries (Denmark, Germany, Spain, the Netherlands and Portugal with changes of -60% to -23%) after an exceptionally good result in 1989/90. The overriding factor in the income fall was reduction in output. However in both France and Italy there were rises in output, giving average income results of +6% and +17% respectively.

MIXED farms suffered a fall in the value of output (-8%) which led to an average 19% fall in income. There was a dramatic fall in Denmark (-71%), where profit margins are very sensitive (in 1989/90 the value of all inputs represented 85% of the value of output). Large falls in income were recorded also in Luxembourg (-42%), the Netherlands (-31%), Germany (-28%) and Belgium (-26%). Income falls of between 15% and 20% were recorded in the U.K., Ireland, Greece and Portugal. Farms in Italy (representing 20% of all mixed farms) showed a smaller downturn (-9%). Only in Spain did average income rise (by 4%), due to substantial falls in wage and interest payments, and a much reduced depreciation charge.

ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND INVESTMENT

For the Community *TOTAL ASSETS* dropped an average 3.7% between 1989/90 and 1990/91. Behind this average were marked falls in Spain (-13%) and Portugal (-12%), whilst no other Member State showed a fall of more than 6%. Changes in *CURRENT ASSETS* did not follow this trend and the Community average remained unchanged. However movements were very different in Member States, and average values rose sharply (+34%) in Italy (total assets by only 1%), and fell by 15% in the Netherlands (total assets -2%). Average current assets declined also by 7% in both Belgium and the U.K. (total assets fell by 1.5% and 6% respectively).

LIABILITIES fell 2.4% overall for the Community. There were improvements (i.e. reductions) of 16% in liabilities in Portugal, 11% in Spain and Italy, and 7% in Germany and the U.K. There was a deterioration (i.e. increase) of 11% in Ireland.

GROSS INVESTMENT was down slightly by an average 3.4%. There was a massive fall of 56% in Spain, and falls of over 5% in Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Italy and Portugal. Only four other countries showed a significant increase in Gross Investment: Greece, by a remarkable 31%, Ireland by 11%, the Netherlands by 9% and the U.K. by 5%.

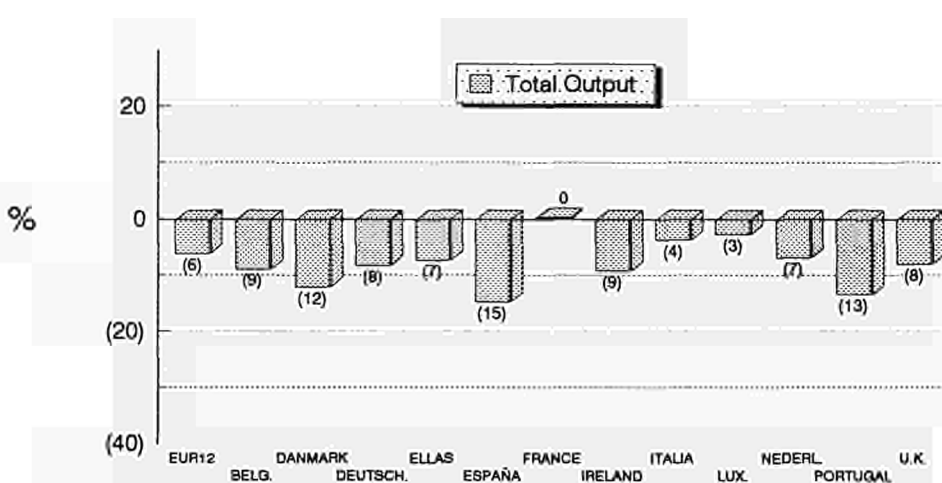
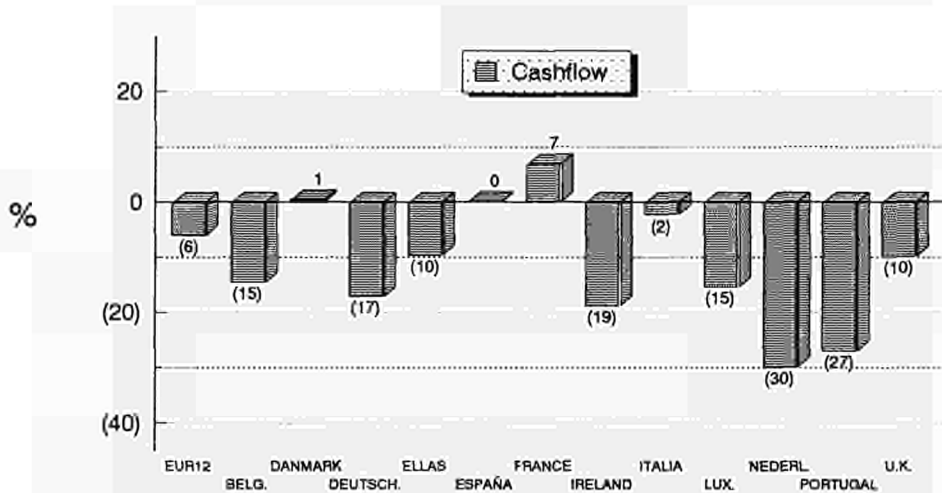
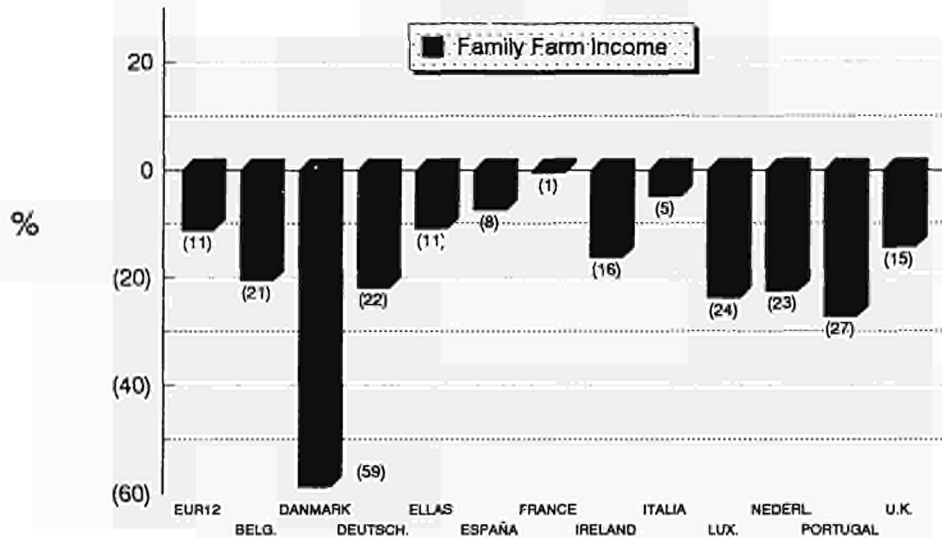
REAL INCOME BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM 1989/90 TO 1990/91.

NOTE: the proportions of farms in the different economic size classes varies greatly from one Member State to another (certain have no farms in the smallest size classes). See sections 1, 4.2 and 5.2.

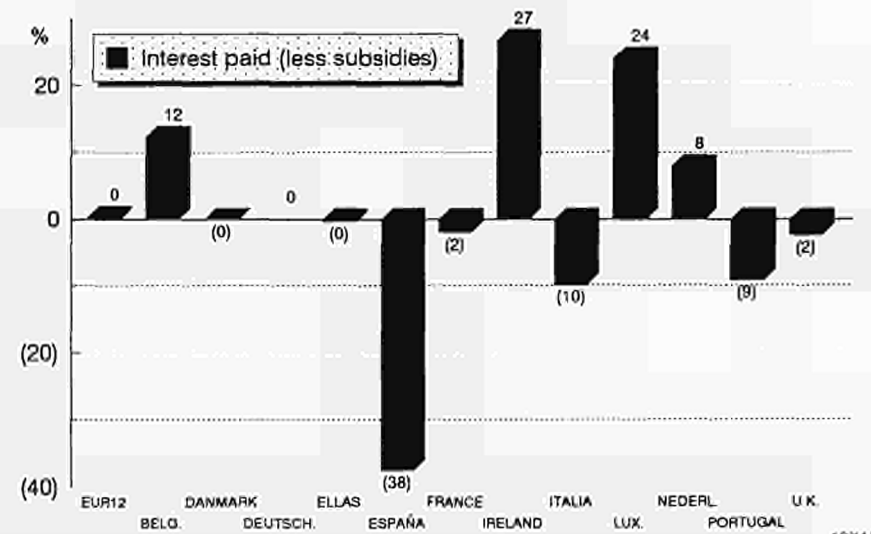
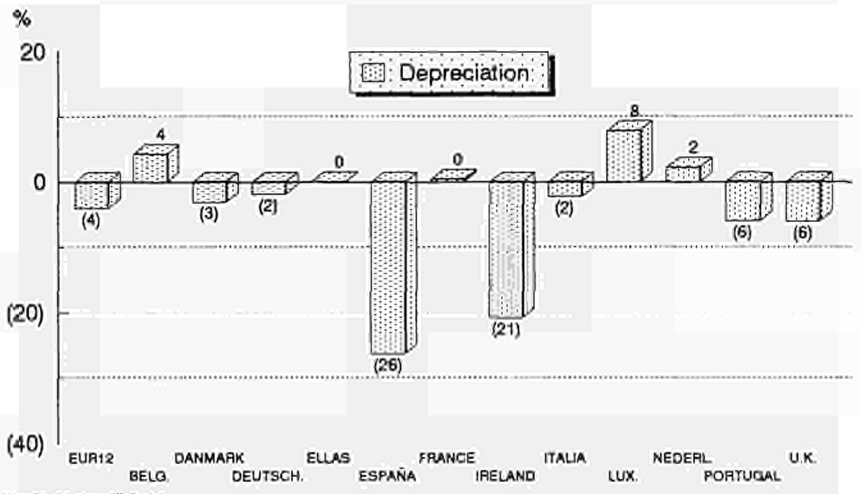
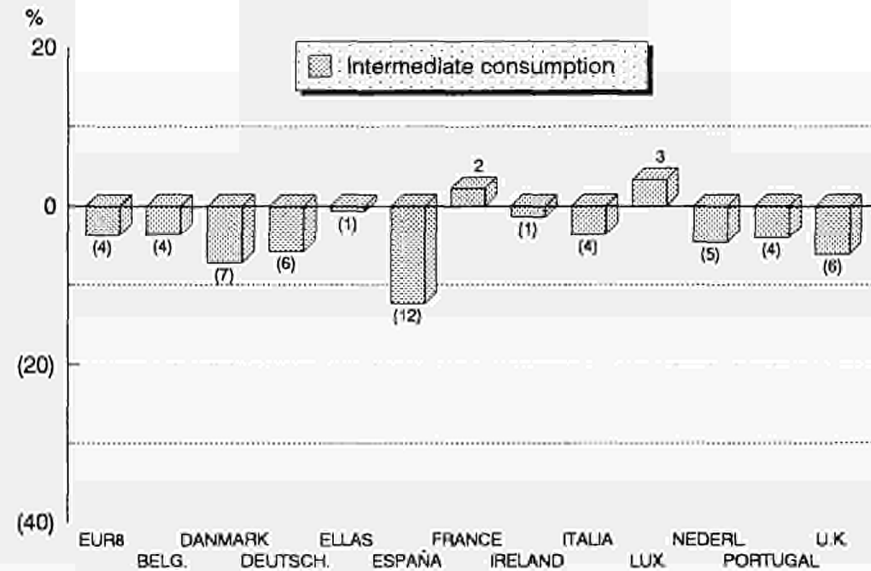
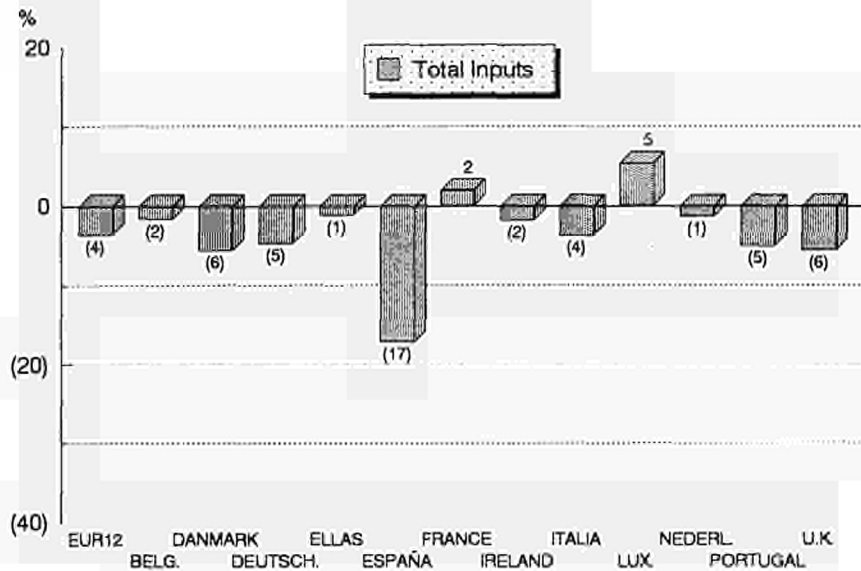
As illustrated in graph 2.4 on page 14, the largest farms in the Community showed the greatest average falls in income (15% as against the all farms average fall of 11%). The smallest size groups ("very small" and "small" farms) showed falls which were close to the average for all farms. The "lower medium" size group of farms showed the smallest decline in average income of all the groups (-6%).

All the farm size groups suffered decreases in output. They were greatest for the small farms (falls of 13% and 11% respectively for the 2 smallest farm size groups) and the main factor responsible for the drop in average income there. For the "large" and "very large" groups a moderate fall in output combined with low margins over total costs were the causes of the large drop in their average incomes.

**Graph 2.1. Real changes in farm results
1989/90 to 1990/91**



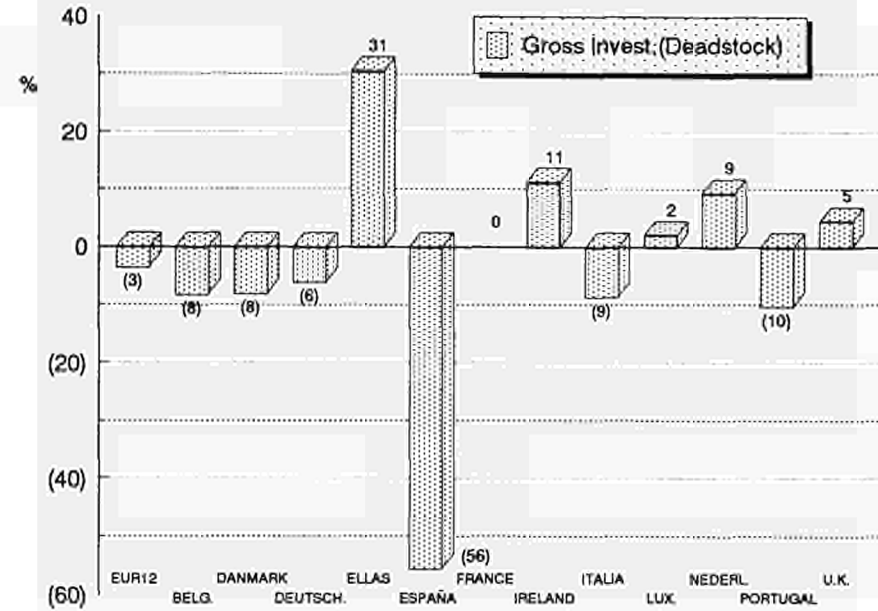
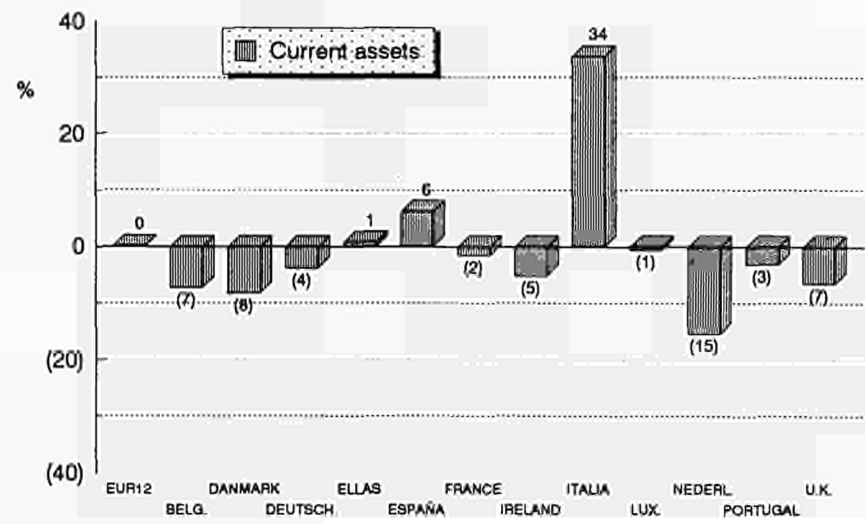
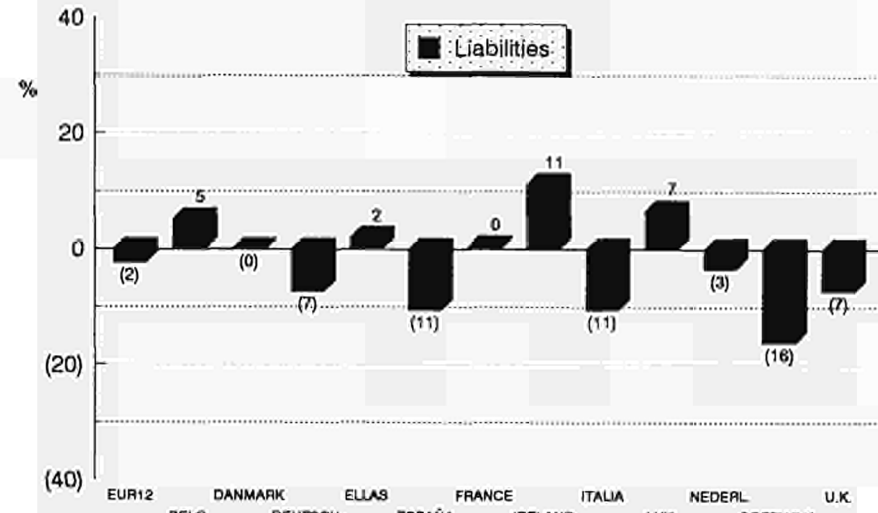
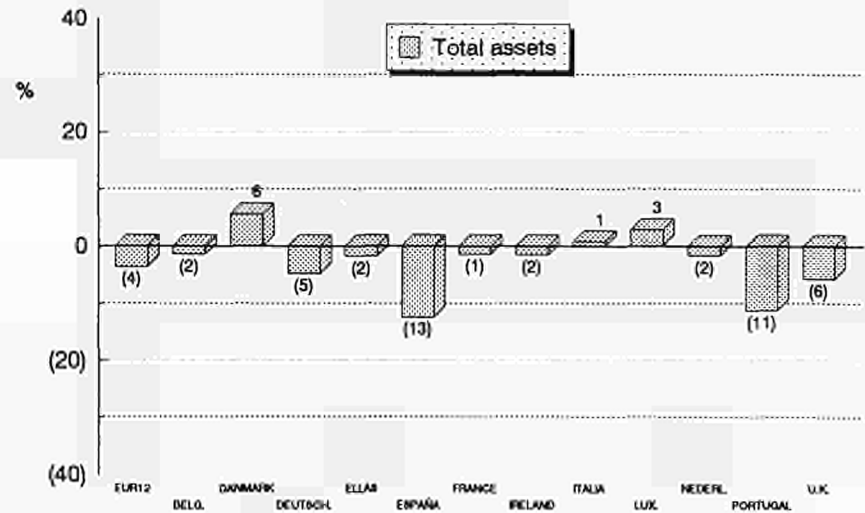
Graph 2.2. Real changes 1989/90 to 1990/91: farm inputs



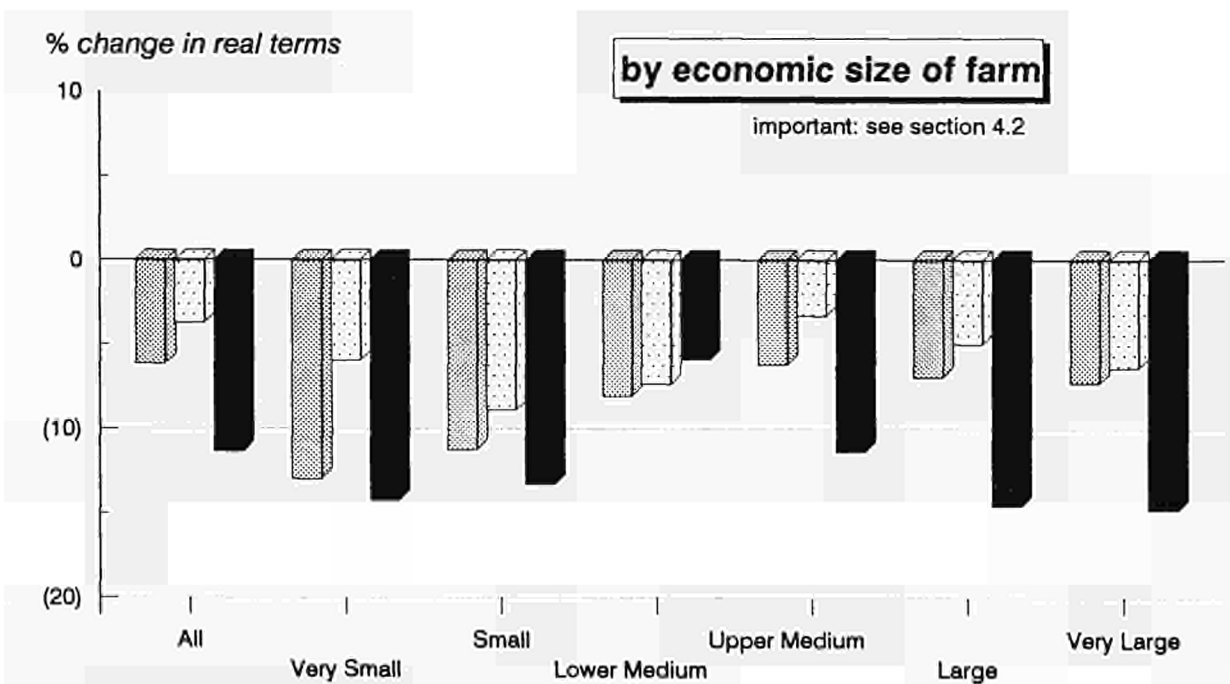
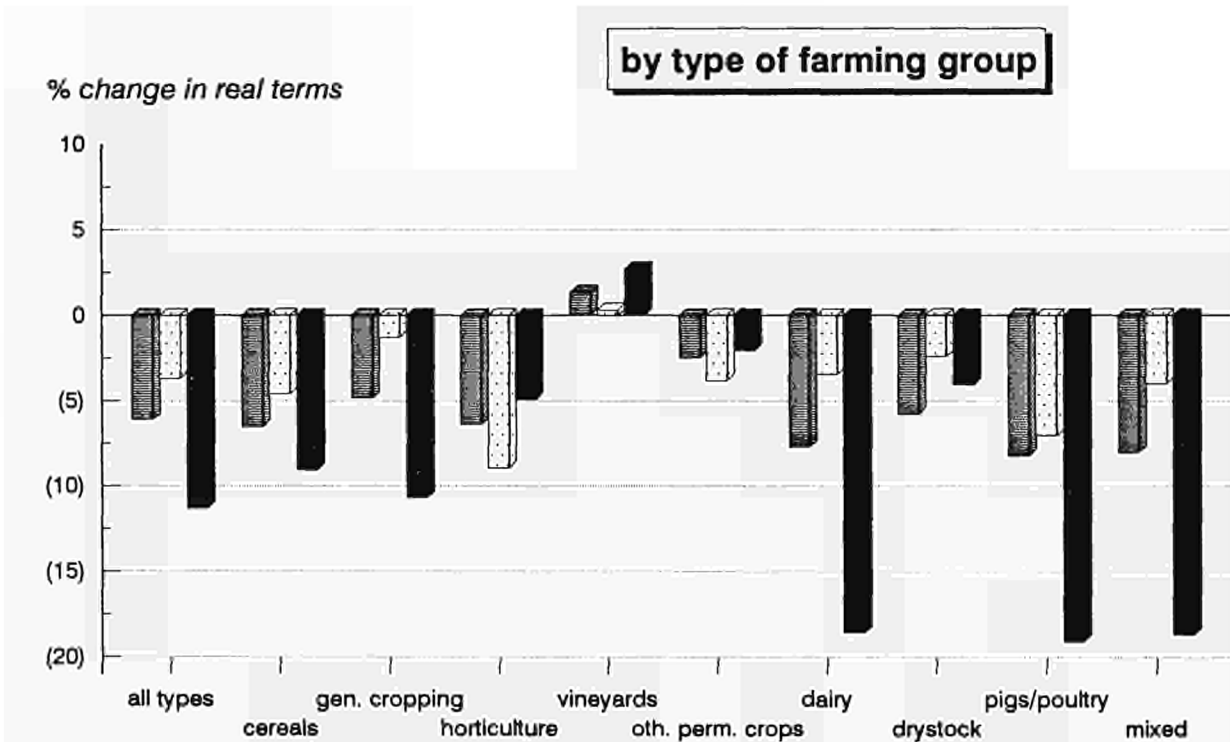
1/bb90/vp90_89 drw diffall.wc3

12/11/92

Graph 2.3. Real changes 1989/90 to 1990/91: farm capital



Graph 2.4.
Changes in farm indicators 1989/90 to 1990/91



2.2. DISTRIBUTION OF INCOMES IN 1990/91

2.2.1. PER CAPITA INCOMES

The distribution of per capita incomes within the Community and Member States is shown in graph 2.5.

The geographical distribution of per capita incomes over the Member States of the Community in 1990/91 is shown in map form in graph 2.6.

The distributions have been calculated for Family Farm Income per Annual Work Unit of unpaid labour (for further details see section 5.1).

Although the graphs take their information only from the FADN field of survey(1), they provide however a useful indicator of the income variation both within and between Member States.

In graph 2.5 most countries show "left-skewed" distributions, that is with a larger proportion of persons with low incomes. The extreme case is Portugal, where over 80% of persons earned less than 4000 ECU. Denmark, Greece, Spain and Italy also have large shares of persons in the lowest income group. The case of Denmark is special, as a very large proportion of farms have a low Family Farm Income due only to high interest costs.

France and Germany also have left-skewed, but more gradually falling, distributions. In Germany 39% of persons and in France 46% of persons earn over 12000 ECU.

Belgium and the Netherlands have "right-skewed" income distributions, with a large proportion of persons in the highest income class (28% with over 32000 ECU in the Netherlands and 21% in Belgium). This apparent concentration is exaggerated by the limited number of classes used in the graphs, but it still holds that a significant share of persons in agriculture earn high incomes in those countries.

The U.K. shows a "U" shaped distribution, with higher shares of persons in both the lowest and highest income classes. The occurrence of as many as 26% of persons with less than 4000 ECU is very likely due to the farms with financial difficulties (notably high interest shares in farm costs).

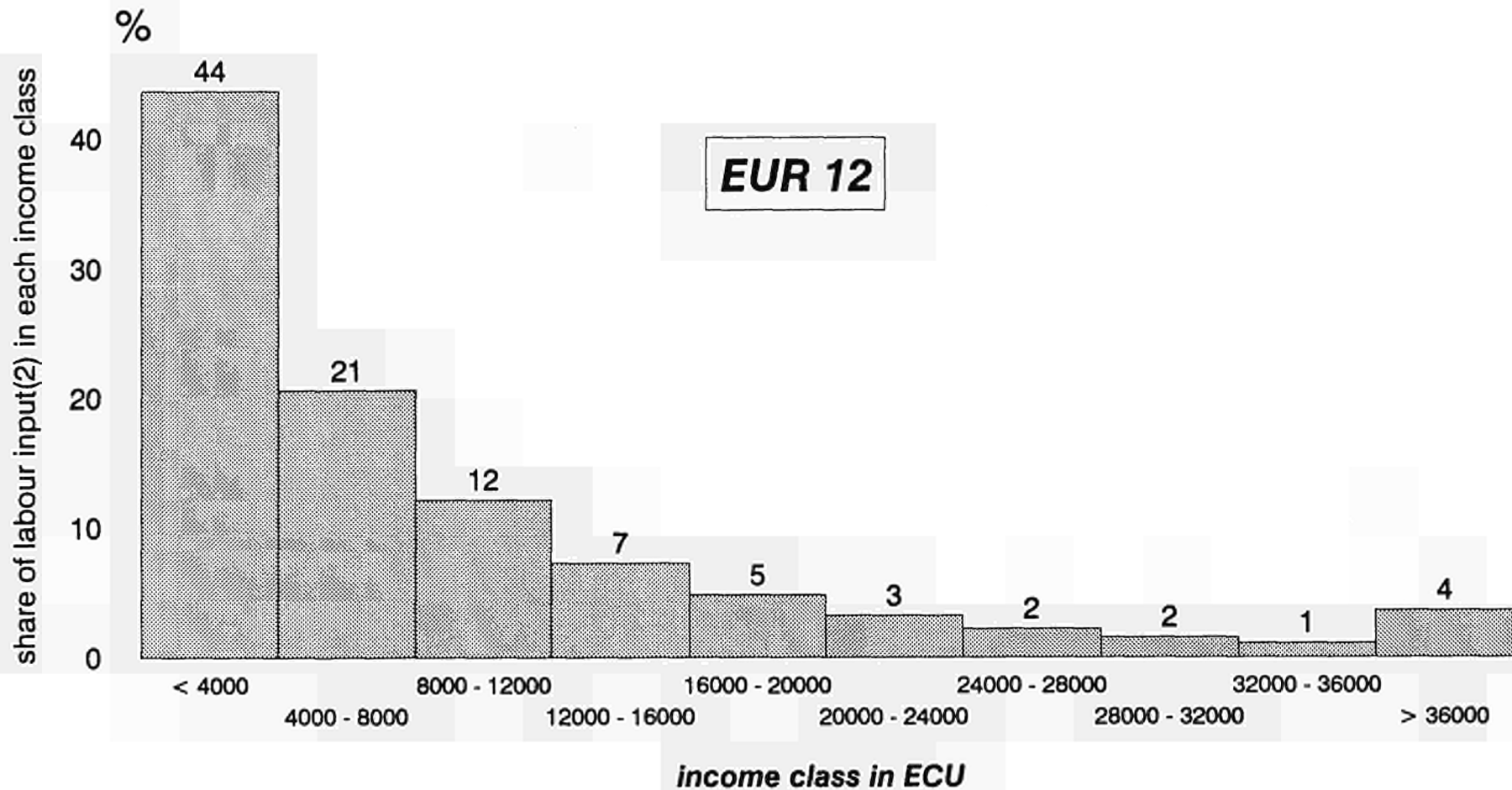
The original results used for the graphs are shown in more detail in table 4.4. (results by income per head).

(1) the FADN is at present the only Community source of the distribution of per capita incomes in agriculture.

Graph 2.5a Distribution of per capita(1) farm incomes(2)

self-employment on professional farms

FADN 1990/91



(1) Family Farm Income

(2) Annual Work Units of unpaid (family) labour

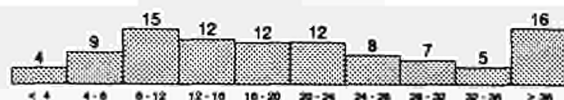
for further explanation see 5.1

16.11.92 \bb90\incour tab2_3.wk3

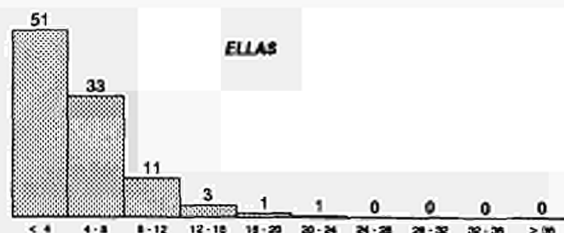
Graph 2.5b

FADN 1990/91

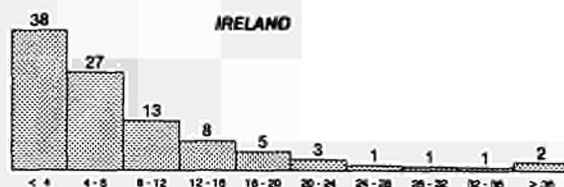
BELGIE / BELGIQUE



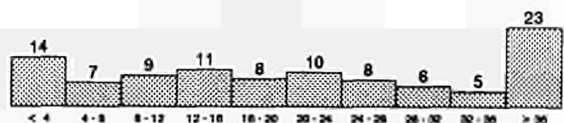
ELLAS



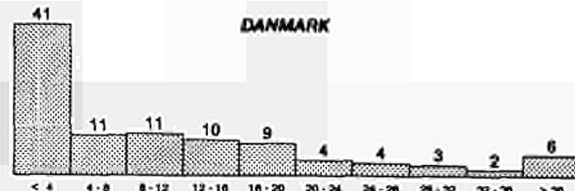
IRELAND



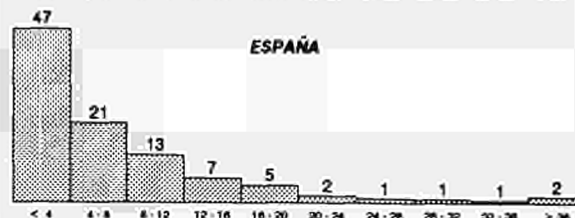
NEDERLAND



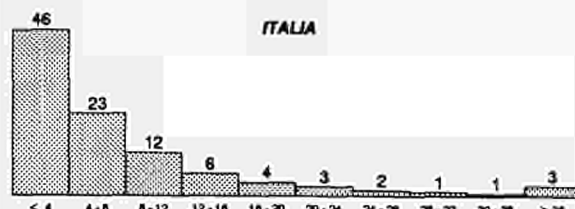
DANMARK



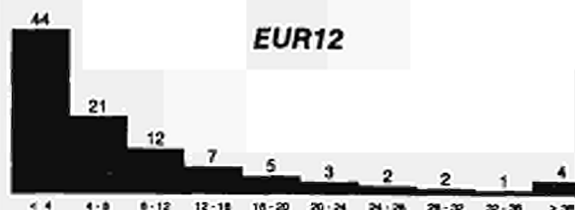
ESPAÑA



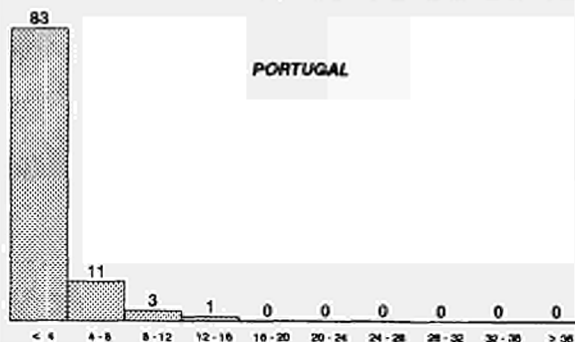
ITALIA



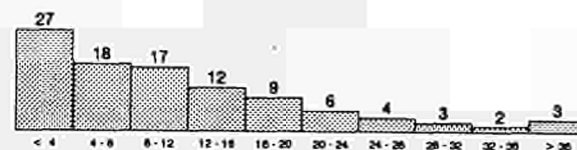
EUR12



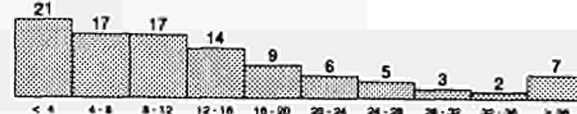
PORTUGAL



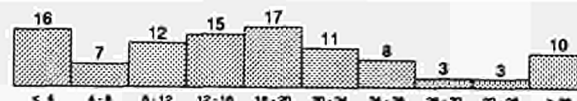
DEUTSCHLAND



FRANCE



LUXEMBOURG



UNITED KINGDOM

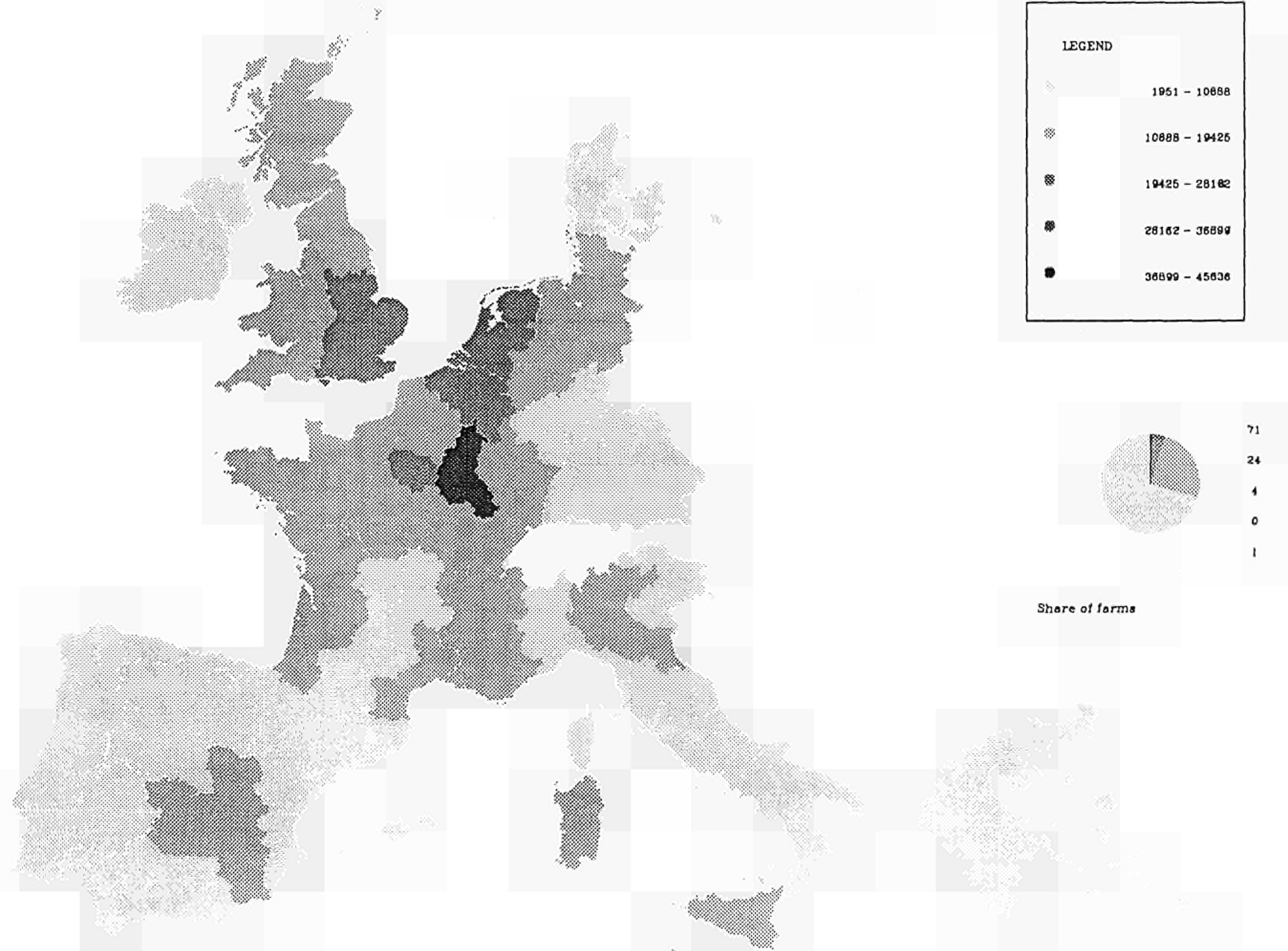


for key see graph 2.5a

\\bb90\incall.drw inc[...].ch1 ta

GRAPH 2.6.

EEC 12 – FAMILY FARM INCOME/FWU – ECU



2.2.2. FAMILY FARM INCOME PER FARM (GRAPH 2.7).

Dividing the FADN farm population into 10 equal parts in increasing order of income gives another view of the disparity of incomes (this time *per farm* incomes) at Community level. Whilst the 10% of farms with the lowest incomes have negative incomes, the top 10% have incomes of almost 60000 ECU on average and account for 58% of the total output of FADN farms. Although the deciles represent very different proportions of total agricultural output (closely following incomes, as shown by the similarity of the top and middle sections of graph 2.7), they cover almost equal shares of the agricultural labour input (as measured in Annual Work Units of unpaid labour).

An analysis of the deciles by Member State (see table 2.1, in particular the lower part) shows the large shares of farms of northern European countries in the top deciles (in fact over half the farms in the Benelux countries) and the large shares of farms in Spain, Italy and Portugal in the bottom decile. However there is a special situation in Denmark and the U.K., where a significant proportion of farms fall into the bottom decile (35% of Danish and 20% of U.K. farms). Farms in Greece, despite their small average size, are thickly clustered around the middle income deciles. These observations are reflected in results for the average income per farm in each member State, which are compared in graph 3.1 in section 3.

Detailed results for the Community, but for a reduced number of groups (5 quintiles rather than 10 deciles), are given in table 2.2.

A closer look at table 2.2 reveals that the 20% of farms with the lowest incomes have on average more resources and higher output than those in the next highest quintile (70% larger farm size; 60% higher total output; 94% higher current assets). Another observation is that farms in the top quintile of farms have much higher average receipts of grants (6.5 times) than those in the lowest quintile. The absolute level of grants and subsidies is relatively insignificant as a share of farm output in all the groups.

Graph 2.7. Deciles of income per farm (FFI)

EUR 12

1989/90

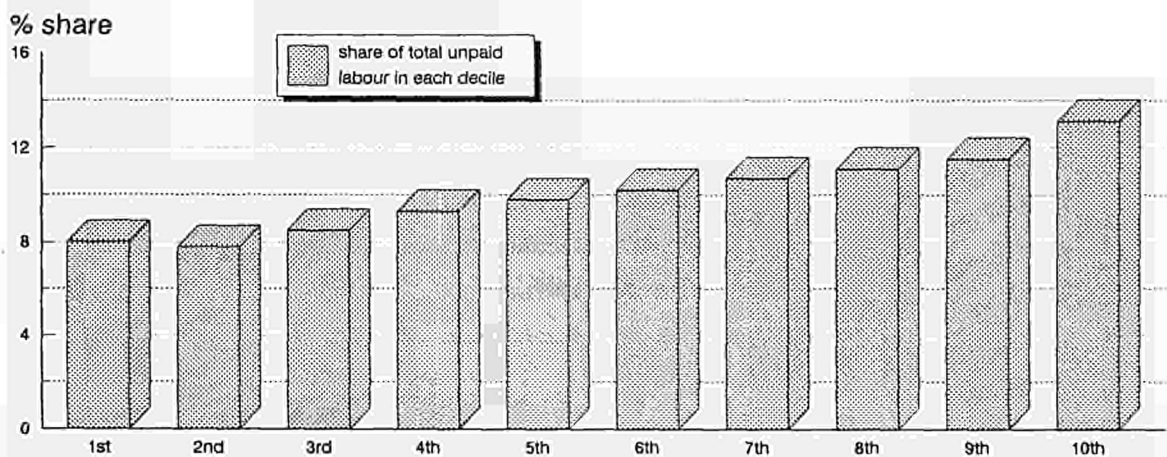
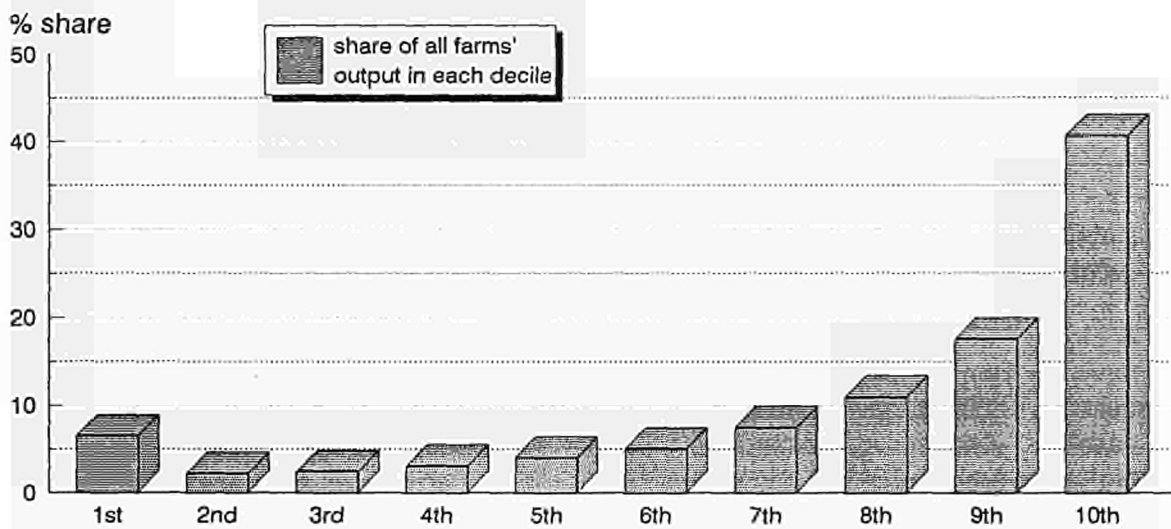
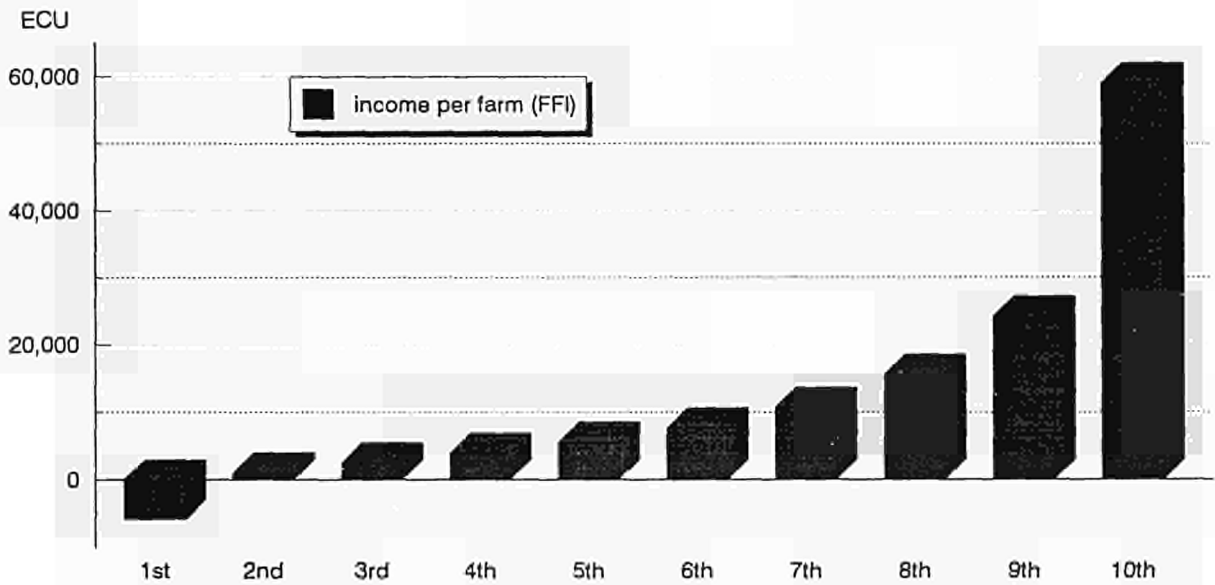


TABLE 2.1

Shares of farms represented in each decile, by Member State
in ascending order of income

income decile:	all	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	
BELGIÉ	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.5	3.0	5.8	BEL
DANMARK	1.8	6.3	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.7	2.6	3.1	DAN
DEUTSCHLAND	8.3	10.3	2.4	2.4	2.3	4.2	5.9	8.6	12.6	18.2	15.9	DEU
ELLAS	11.1	1.6	5.1	9.8	13.8	18.7	20.8	20.7	13.1	6.7	1.1	ELL
ESPAÑA	15.8	34.7	18.3	13.3	16.3	15.3	18.0	14.7	12.7	9.1	6.0	ESP
FRANCE	12.5	11.0	4.4	3.6	5.1	6.4	9.0	14.8	21.5	26.2	22.9	FRA
IRELAND	3.1	3.9	2.9	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.8	2.8	2.9	2.5	IRE
ITALIA	30.8	11.3	44.0	43.9	41.5	41.2	31.7	27.6	25.6	20.9	20.7	ITA
LUXEMBOURG	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	LUX
NEDERLAND	2.1	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.5	3.9	12.1	NED
PORTUGAL	9.9	13.1	20.3	21.9	15.9	8.6	8.3	5.1	3.4	1.7	1.0	POR
UNITED KINGDOM	3.2	6.4	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.5	2.4	3.4	4.8	8.6	UKI
EUR12	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	EUR12

Shares of each Member State's farms in each EUR decile
in ascending order of income

income decile:	all	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	
BELGIQUE	100.0	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.1	2.4	1.9	3.8	13.0	25.7	50.4	BEL
DANMARK	100.0	34.7	5.4	2.8	3.3	3.1	3.6	6.3	9.5	14.3	16.9	DAN
DEUTSCHLAND	100.0	12.5	2.9	2.9	2.8	5.1	7.2	10.4	15.2	22.0	19.1	DEU
ELLAS	100.0	1.4	4.6	8.8	12.4	16.8	18.7	18.6	11.8	6.0	1.0	ELL
ESPAÑA	100.0	21.9	11.6	8.4	10.3	9.7	11.4	9.3	8.0	5.7	3.8	ESP
FRANCE	100.0	8.8	3.5	2.9	4.1	5.1	7.2	11.8	17.2	21.0	18.3	FRA
IRELAND	100.0	12.4	9.3	10.5	9.5	10.4	9.7	12.1	9.0	9.1	8.0	IRL
ITALIA	100.0	3.7	14.2	14.2	13.5	13.4	10.3	8.9	8.3	6.8	6.7	ITA
LUXEMBOURG	100.0	4.4	1.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	4.7	5.1	10.2	24.3	48.5	LUX
NEDERLAND	100.0	6.1	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.7	3.4	3.6	7.3	18.4	57.3	NED
PORTUGAL	100.0	13.2	20.4	22.1	16.1	8.6	8.3	5.1	3.4	1.7	1.0	POR
UNITED KINGDOM	100.0	20.2	4.3	3.6	3.5	3.7	4.8	7.4	10.5	15.1	27.1	UKI
EUR12	100.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	EUR12

20-Oct-92

source: FADN results 1989/90

TABLE 2.2 QUINTILES OF INCOME(FFI) PER FARM

		EUR 12			1989/90		
QUINTILE:		all farms	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
<i>all money values in ECU</i>							
	Farms represented	4472584	894215	894788	894511	894529	894541
	Sample farms	59429	7651	6619	9725	15027	20407
005	Economic size - ESU	18.2	11.0	6.5	9.4	17.8	46.6
010	Labour input - AWU	1.573	1.308	1.294	1.444	1.633	2.187
015	Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.335	1.058	1.186	1.335	1.459	1.640
025	Util. Agric. Area - ha	21.8	18.0	9.8	13.3	23.2	44.6
080	Total livestock units	20.36	10.62	5.59	8.77	19.83	57.00
130	Total output	42114	18507	11593	19013	38833	122622
135	output crops + crop prods	20187	10571	7138	11008	18634	53582
205	output livestock + prods	20468	6869	4108	7405	18871	65085
255	other output	1459	1067	348	600	1327	3956
260	(of which farmhouse cons.)	477	295	466	494	521	609
265	(of which farm use)	1927	847	703	1022	2007	5058
270	Total Inputs	30561	21222	8744	13103	26894	82846
275	Intermediate consumption	20507	12491	5621	8722	18433	57269
280	Specific costs	13995	7700	3650	5691	12336	40599
335	Farming overheads	6512	4791	1972	3032	6097	16669
385	current grants and taxes	664	225	318	578	944	1253
410	Gross Farm Income	22270	6241	6290	10869	21343	66606
360	Depreciation	5052	4190	1858	2590	4642	11982
415	Farm Net Value Added	17218	2051	4432	8279	16701	54624
365	External factors	5002	4541	1264	1790	3818	13595
405	Investment grants + subs.	206	61	27	82	241	615
420	Family Farm Income	12422	-2429	3195	6571	13124	41644
425	Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10946	1568	3425	5735	10228	24979
430	Family Farm Income/FWU	9301	-2297	2694	4923	8997	25394
435	Total assets	153340	119062	69092	92556	144477	341522
440	Fixed assets	127417	104332	61487	80546	119615	271114
465	Current assets	25923	14730	7605	12010	24863	70408
485	Liabilities	22556	19043	4359	7781	19352	62250
500	Net worth	130784	100019	64732	84775	125125	279272
510	Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	79886	59483	29779	42145	75082	192947
515	Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4142	2420	817	1413	3550	12508

weighted using the 1987 Farm Structure Survey

classification using <<1984>> standard gross margins

3. FARM INCOMES : MEDIUM-TERM TRENDS (1986/87 - 1990/91).

On the following pages income results per farm are presented in graphs for the nine FADN type of farming groups (see also sections 4.1 and 5.2). In addition there is one graph showing income *per person* by type of farming and income per person according to (*economic*) size of farm.

TYPES OF FARMING

The average shares of production enterprises found in each *type of farming group* are shown in table 5.1 (section 5.2). For instance, "dairying" farms earn an average 66% of their gross margin from dairying and the average "general cropping" farm takes about 29% of its gross margin from cereals.

The output of *specialist* farms should not be confused with production. The classification according to type of farming was intended to be a proxy for the economic behaviour of the major production systems (for example cereals, wine, milk). However the share of total output of a commodity which is produced on specialist farms alone is very variable. For instance, about two-thirds of milk output comes from dairying farms but less than one third (27%) of cereals output comes from specialist cereal producers (see section 5.2, table 5.3).

INCOME

In all cases *income* is the FADN "*family farm income*" definition, that is the value of farm production less intermediate consumption, depreciation, cash wages, cash rent and interest payments. No deduction is made for the value of the labour of "unpaid" labour (normally family labour). This indicator is close to the EUROSTAT macroeconomic indicator 3 "Net income from agricultural activity". Details of the income indicators can be found in section 5.1.

CURRENCY

All results are given in *real terms*, in ECU at 1990 values (see table 3.1).

The results (per farm) by type of farming group, used in the graphs are given in table 3.2 after the graphs (pages 49 to 69).

GRAPH 3.1 - AVERAGES FOR MEMBER STATES.

The concentration of high farm incomes is evident when looking at Member State averages in this graph, where the Benelux countries stand out a long way ahead. In 1990/91 the average income per farm was almost 11 times as high in the Netherlands than in Portugal.

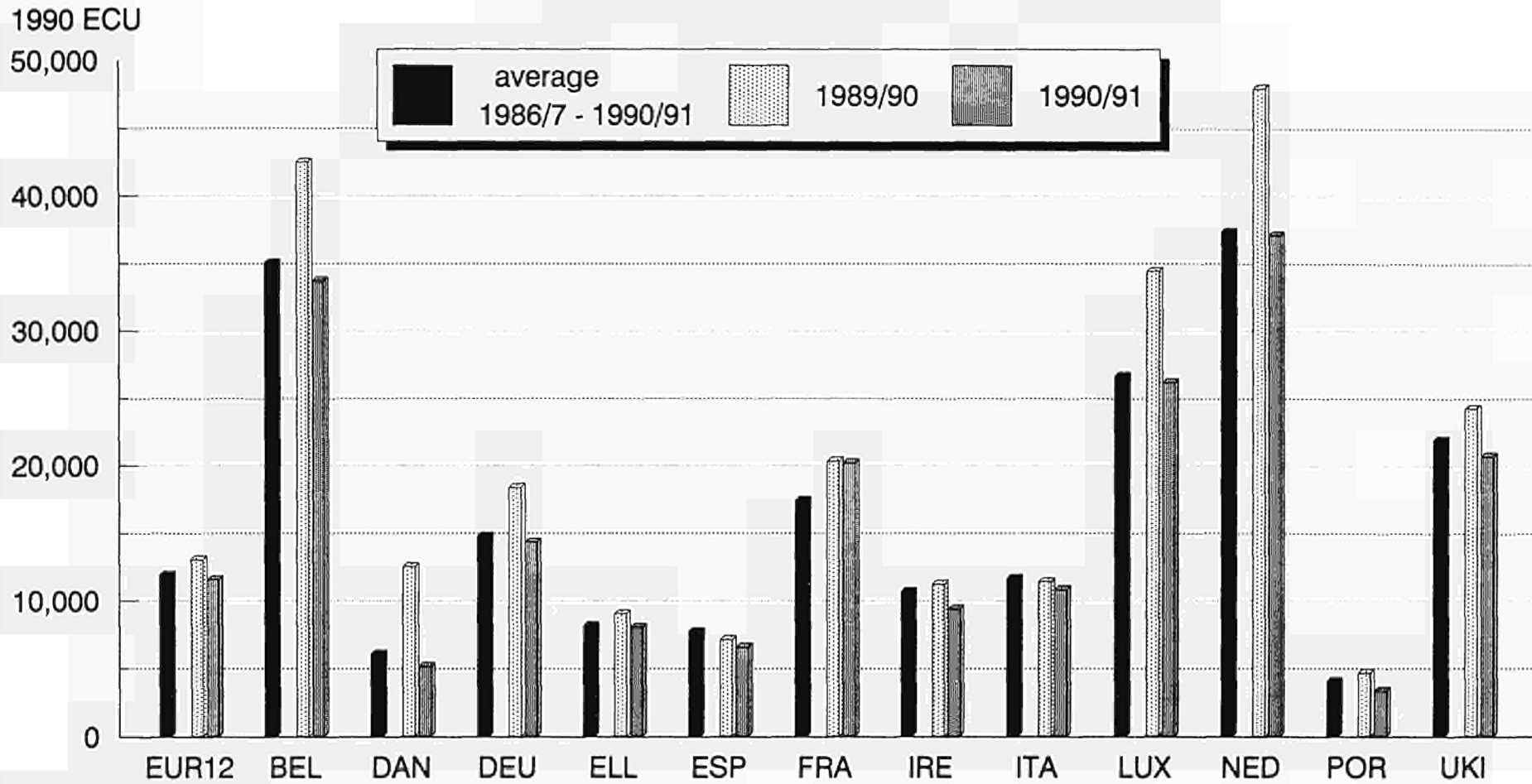
Over the period 1986/87 - 1990/91 the highest incomes per farm were in the Netherlands and Belgium, followed by Luxembourg and the U.K. The lowest were in Portugal, Denmark, Spain and Greece. The range in 1990/91 was from 37100 ECU in the Netherlands to 3400 ECU in Portugal.

There are several reasons for the differences in average Member State incomes. Size of farm is an important factor contributing to high incomes in the U.K. (with 110 ha) and to low incomes in Greece (with 6,4 ha). In the Netherlands, characterised by intensive farming, it is the value of output per hectare (7700 ECU compared to a EUR 12 average of 1900 ECU) which gives rise to high incomes. In Belgium large margins over costs appear to give producers high average incomes (in Belgium, family farm income represented as much as 39% of the value of total output in 1989/90, and 34% in 1990/91). Portuguese farms are handicapped by a very low value of output per hectare, and, because of the relatively small average size of farm, output per farm is also low. Danish farms, although having a high value output, suffer a large interest burden. Over the period 1986/87 to 1990/91 average liabilities per farm were equivalent to 57% of total assets. Interest payments accounted for 16% of total farm costs and, on average, were equivalent to more than double the family farm income of the farm.

Average incomes in Member States are also considered in the analysis of Community farm income deciles in section 2.3.2.

Graph 3.1.

**REAL INCOME (FFI) per FARM
MEMBER STATE AVERAGES**



C:\BB90\b90all.WK3_msavaf.*

GRAPH 3.2 - FARM INCOME RESULTS AND TYPE OF FARMING**(EUR 12)**

Taking out the exceptional case of pigs/poultry, the average results for the types range from 7950 ECU for cereals (the lowest) to 23100 ECU for horticulture (the highest).

Except for the relatively small group pigs/poultry, the long term absolute differences between types of farming are much more important than year on year changes (both 1989/90 and 1990/91 average results are quite close, and not far from the 1986/7 - 1990/91 averages).

Pigs/poultry farm incomes fluctuate considerably due to production cycles - however they are a small group (see graph 2H later).

The types of farming groups with high average incomes are prevalent in northern Europe. For instance, consider the shares of total output from these types of farming (see table 3):-

pigs/poultry: 70% from northern Europe, of which 21% from the Netherlands;

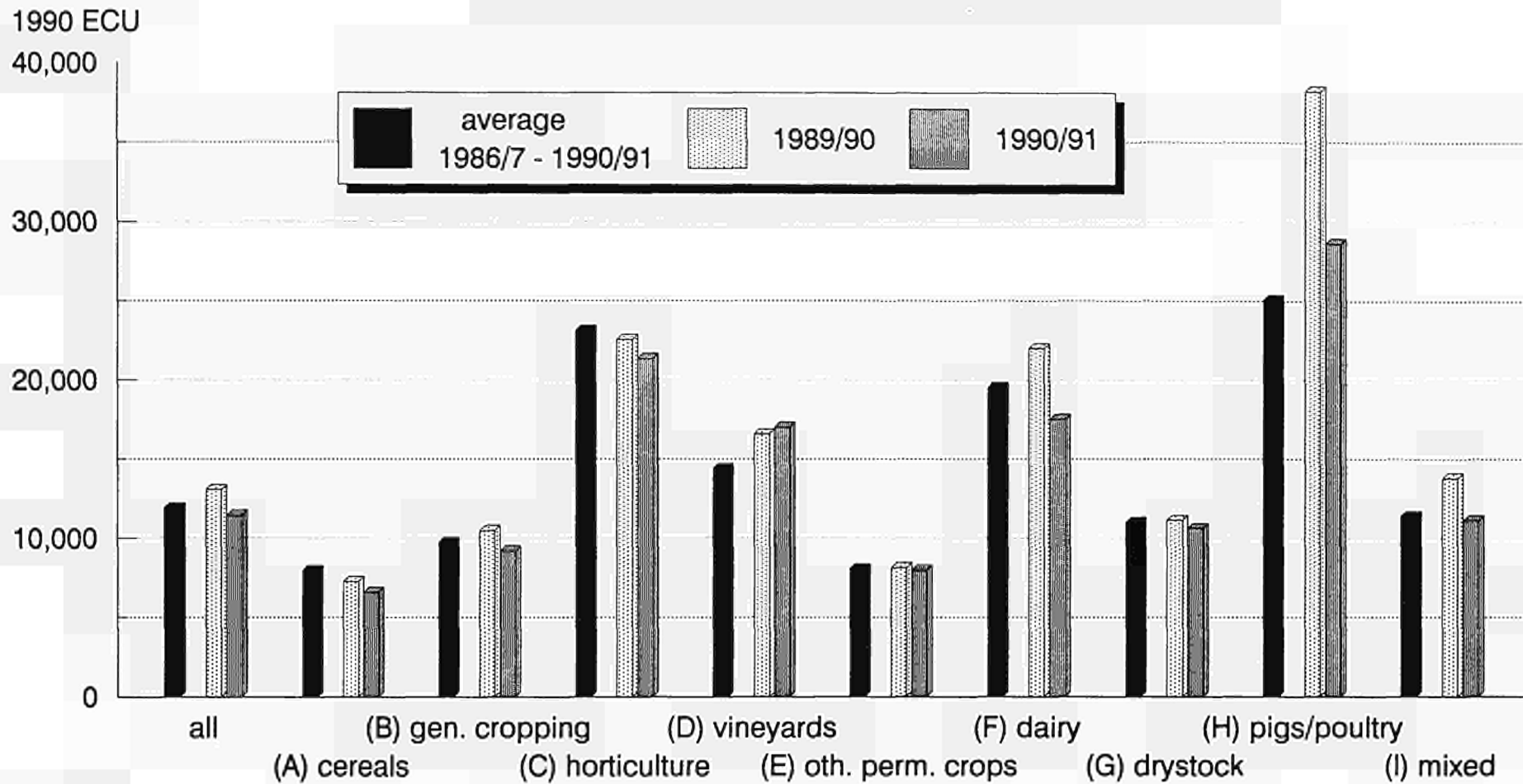
horticulture: 72% from northern Europe, of which 35% from the Netherlands;

dairying: 76% from northern Europe, of which 23% from Germany and 20% from France.

Graph 3.2.

REAL INCOME per FARM (FFI) by TYPE of FARMING

EUR12



GRAPH 3.3 - CEREAL FARMS.

Spain, France and Italy are the important countries for this group, but have very different production structures. France, with 28% of the total output of this farming type, has only 11% of the farms; Spain has only 21% of the production but 33% of the farms; Italy accounts for 17% of the production and has 32% of the farms (see section 5.2, table 5.2).

In 1989/90 the average French cereal farm was 4.3 times the size of the Spanish counterpart, whilst using only 1.4 times as much labour: an indicator of very large structural differences. The average economic size (see below) of specialist cereal farm was 41.2 ESU in France, 12.0 ESU in Italy and 10.6 ESU in Spain (see pages 49 to 69).

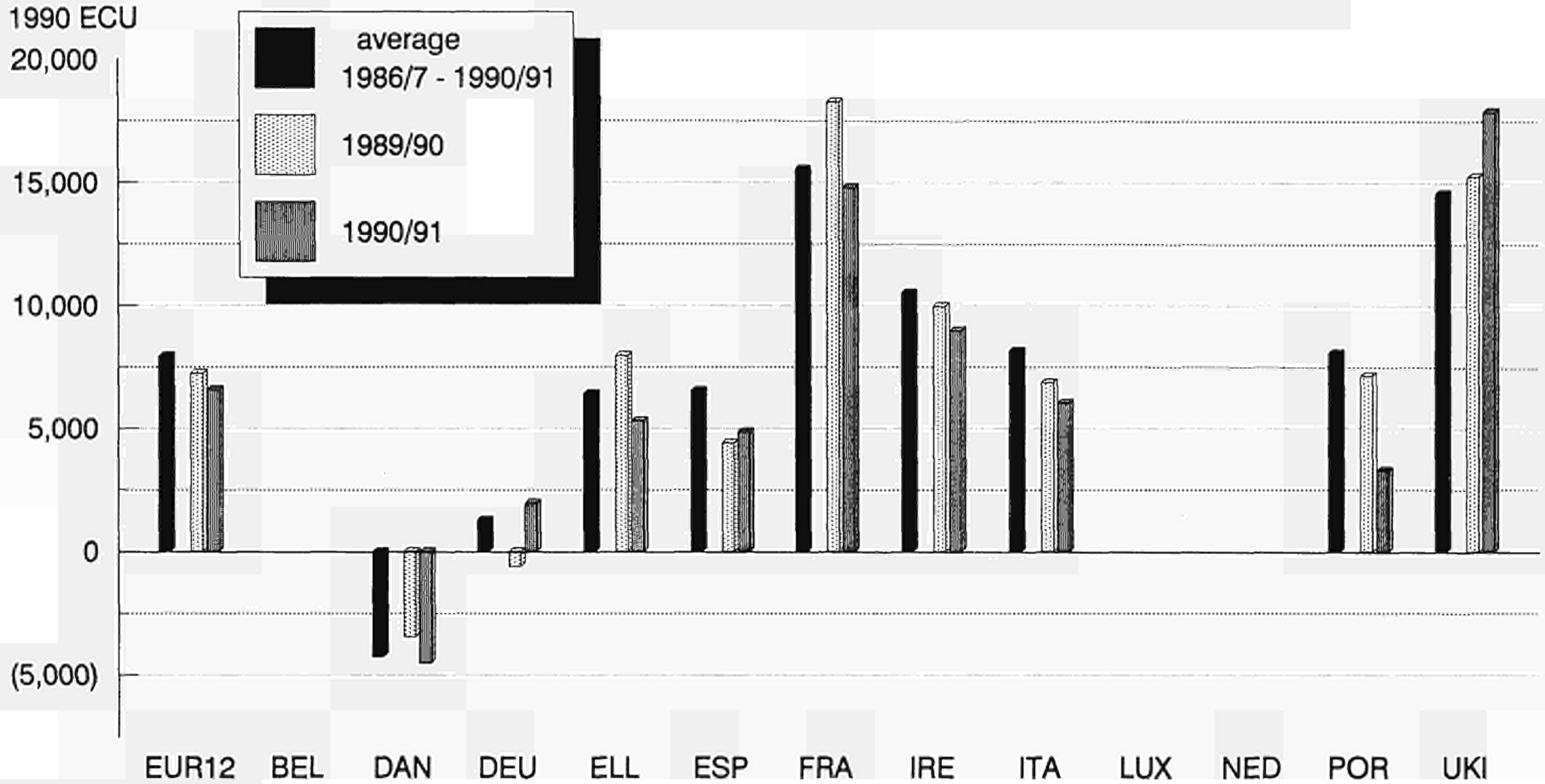
A selection of indicators (average values for all farms) for the most important countries for this type of farming is given in the table below.

	total output	total UAA	yield (soft wheat)	total assets per hectare	UAA / AWU
<i>[1989/90]</i>	<i>ECU</i>	<i>HECTARES</i>	<i>TONNES / HA</i>	<i>ECU</i>	<i>HECTARES</i>
España	20499	44.8	2.39	3469	48.2
Italia	17323	14.6	4.92	8870	13.8
France	82535	65.6	6.61	2629	51.4
U.K.	133696	126.6	6.84	5604	61.2
Ellas	14813	12.9	3.02	4720	9.0

Graph 3.3.

REAL INCOME per FARM (FFI) by TYPE of FARMING

CEREALS (TF11)



C:\BB90\b90cer.WK3 cer.ch1

GRAPH 3.4 - GENERAL CROPPING FARMS.

The largest group in the Community (28% of farms producing 21% of the total output). These farms are most numerous in Italy (38% of the total) and Greece (17%), and most important in production in France (23%) and Italy (22%). This group covers a very mixed bag of farms with a wide variety of crops from northern and southern Europe.

The differences in income and size are closely related to geography: for instance Belgian "general cropping" farms in the FADN are 4 times as large as their Portuguese counterparts (38 hectares compared to 11 hectares) and have incomes 10 times greater.

"General Cropping" farms in Denmark have exceptionally low incomes due to the very high debt burden in that country. On average these farms owed 3400 ECU per hectare in 1990/91 and their debts are equivalent to two-thirds of total farm assets and exceed the value of 2 years' farm output.

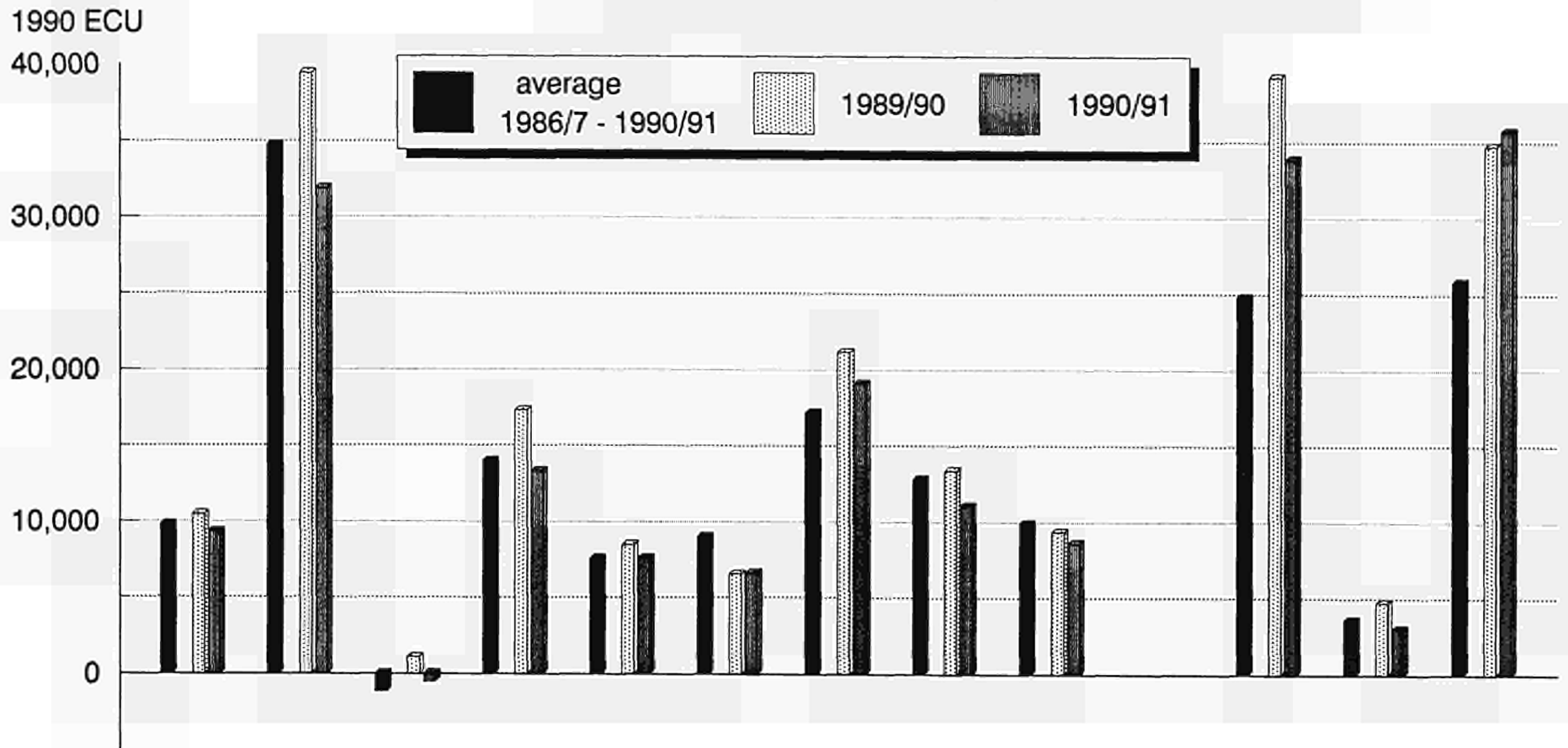
Some indicators from the main countries for the "general cropping" farm type are given below (averages over all farms in the type).

	total output	Utilised Agricultural Area			total assets per hectare	UAA / AWU
		cereals	other field crops	permanent crops*		
	[1989/90]	ECU	HA	HA	HA	ECU
Italia	18524	3.8	1.9	1.1	12575	6.1
France	81127	27.8	16.2	1.5	3094	34.8
Ellas	13709	3.4	1.7	0.9	7814	3.5
España	23032	11.0	6.3	4.1	5994	17.8
Deutschland	87243	23.4	11.0	0.3	7965	25.2
Portugal	8447	2.9	0.9	2.1	4274	6.0
U.K.	242880	83.0	36.6	0.8	5978	43.5

* including horticulture and flowers.

Graph 3.4.

REAL INCOME per FARM (FFI) by TYPE of FARMING
GENERAL CROPPING (TF12+60)



GRAPH 3.5 - HORTICULTURE FARMS.

These are most numerous in Spain (30% of Community horticulture farms) and most economically important in the Netherlands (with 35% of the total output of these farms). Italy has an important share of the farms (20%) but these have a relatively small output. Spanish farms also make a large contribution to the combined output (18%) of farms of this type.

In 1989/90, income per farm ranged from 6000 ECU in Portugal to 51000 ECU in the Netherlands, though Dutch farms have only just over twice the average labour input than their Portuguese counterparts.

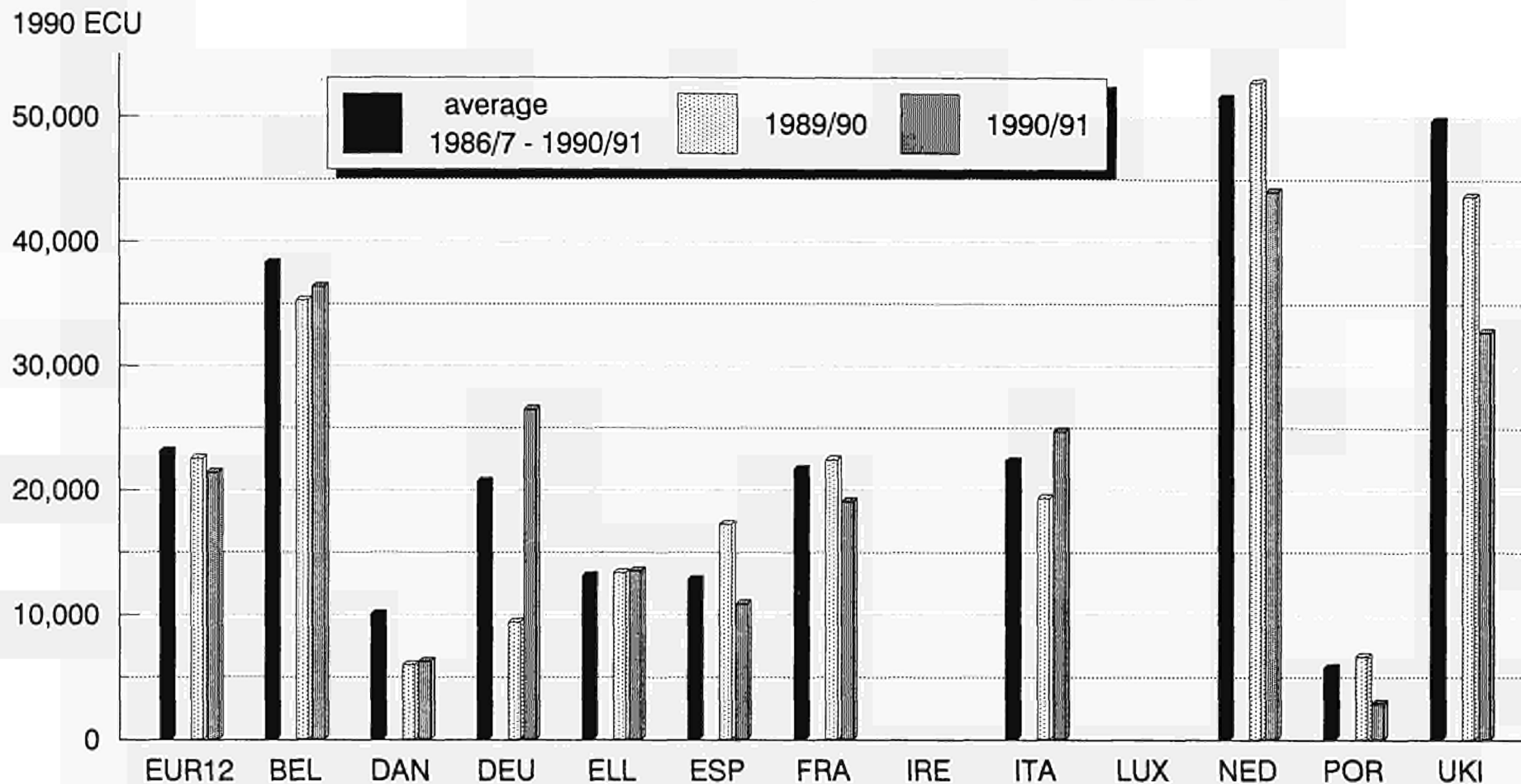
Size of business is an important factor in determining average incomes in Member States. Because of the heterogeneous nature of horticultural production it is more meaningful to compare the value of output than the area of holding. At the extremes Dutch farms have, on average, a total output or turnover of 273 000 ECU, whilst Portuguese holdings of the same type barely reach a turnover of 12000 ECU (1989/90 figures). In the other Member States average turnover per "horticulture" type holding is about 153 000 ECU in Germany, 222 000 ECU in the U.K., 55 000 ECU in Spain and 38 000 ECU in Italy.

Average indicators per holding for selected countries are given below.

	total output	Annual Work	depreciation	total assets
	ECU	Units	ECU	000 ECU
[1989/90]				
España	54921	3.46	3481	178
Nederland	272985	4.20	38590	480
Italia	37880	2.14	4020	102
Belgium	102211	2.49	12361	153

Graph 3.5.

**REAL INCOME per FARM (FFI) by TYPE of FARMING
HORTICULTURE (TF20)**



\BB90\b90hort.WK3

GRAPH 3.6 - VINEYARDS.

Italy has the giant's share of these farms (54%) whilst France has the largest share of the value of production (58%). The next most important producers, Germany and Greece, are a long way behind. The graph shows that French vineyards have a much better economic structure and much higher incomes than Italian vineyards (on average 3.5 times higher between 1986/7 and 1990/91). This is more or less in proportion to the land areas: however labour input was only 1.8 times greater in France than in Italy.

Production structure and quality are primordial in the economy of vineyards, as shown by the following table of areas and value of production in the leading producing countries of the community (FADN results for 1989/90).

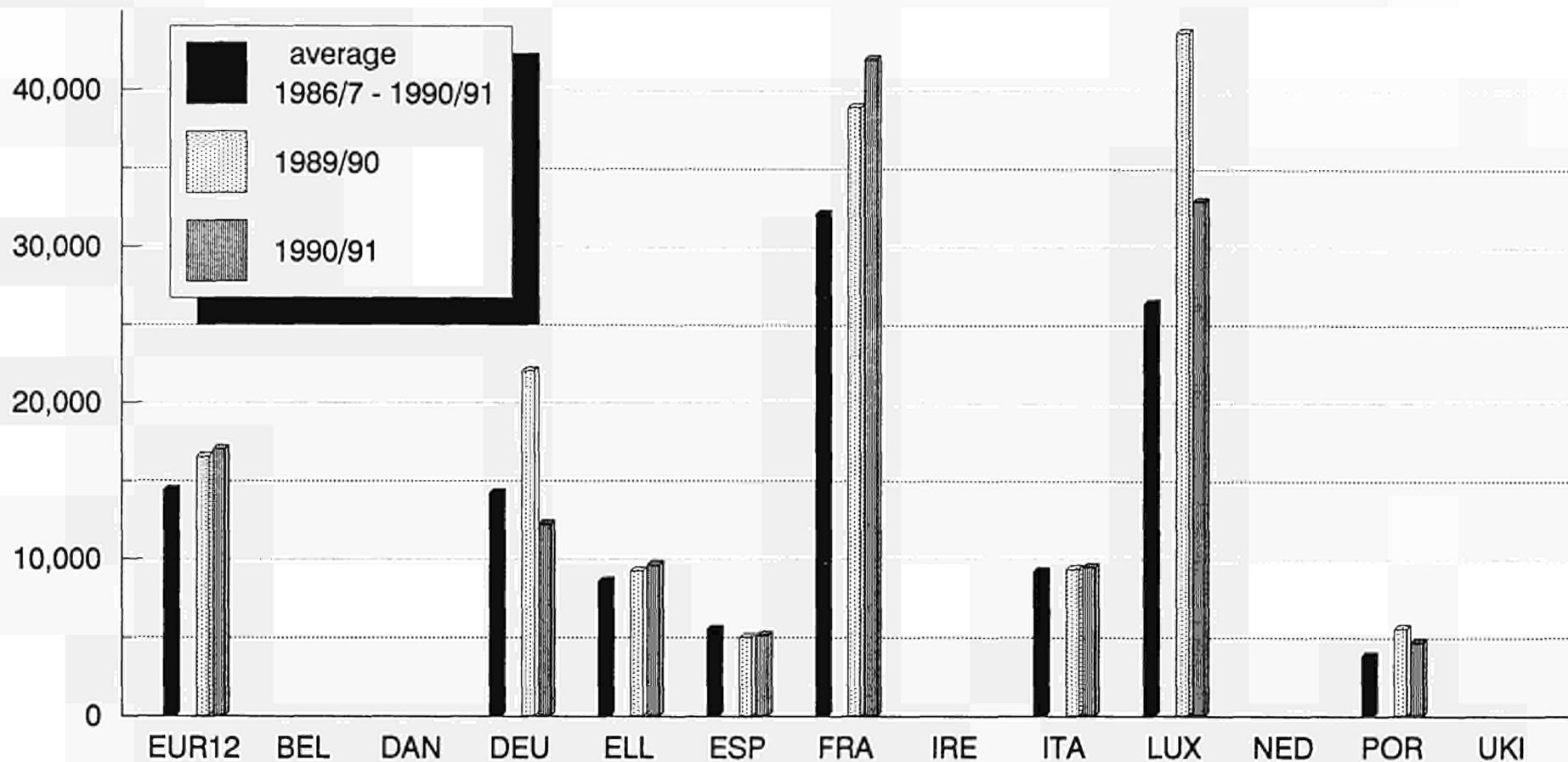
The average structure of holding in the 5 most important countries with "vineyard" holdings very diverse, as shown in the table below.

<i>[1989/90]</i>	average area of vines (ha)	value of output per hectare vines
Germany	4,2	12578 ECU
Greece	2,3	4425 ECU
Spain	11,0	1143 ECU
France	12,4	6866 ECU
Italy	3.1	4978 ECU

Graph 3.6.

REAL INCOME per FARM (FFI) by TYPE of FARMING
VINEYARDS (TF31)

1990 ECU



C:\BB90\b90vin.WK3 vin.ch1

GRAPH 3.7 - FARMS WITH OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.

The average farm in this group obtains half of its margin from fruit crops, and the remaining half is split almost equally into olives (and olive oil), wine and other farm enterprises (including fruit and nursery stock) (see section 5.2, table 5.1).

This is an important group, including 15% of the farms in the Community FADN. Just under half of the farms - which represent almost 40% of the total output of these farms - are in Italy. There are also considerable shares of the total farms in Spain (21%) and Greece (20%). The farms in these 3 countries have less than average output for the group, whilst the relatively small numbers of farms in France, the Netherlands, Germany and the U.K. have well above average output. These northern countries have much higher incomes, except the U.K. where results were very poor for the 3 years 1986/7 - 1988/9.

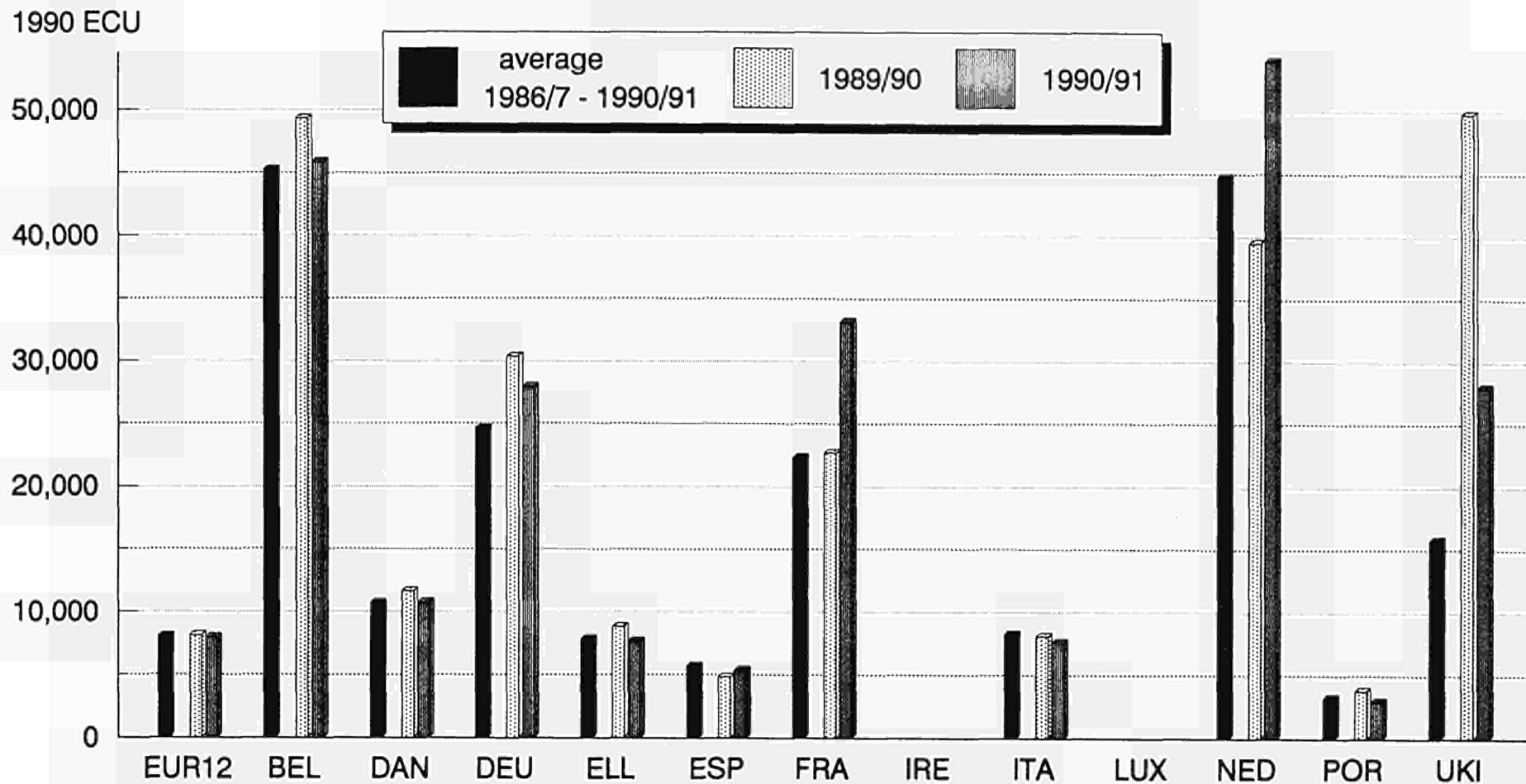
Note that the countries with the highest incomes (Belgium and the Netherlands) have nationally relatively small numbers of farms - less than 4% of their total farms - in this type.

The average area of farm and income for the most important Member States are:

	average area of holding (ha UAA) <i>[1990/91]</i>	average family farm income <i>[1986/87 - 1990/91]</i>
Greece	5,1 ha	7851 ECU
Spain	12,3 ha	5722 ECU
France	17,9 ha	22310 ECU
Italy	4,3 ha	8229 ECU

Graph 3.7.

REAL INCOME per FARM (FFI) by TYPE of FARMING
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS (TF32+33+34)



C:\BB90\b90opc.WK3 opc.ch1

GRAPH 3.8 - DAIRY FARMS.

The Community leader is Germany (territory prior to November 1990) with 22% of the farms and 23% of total output of all "dairying" farms. It is followed closely by France (21% of farms and 20% of the output). Italy, the Netherlands and the U.K. are also important for this type of farming.

In 1990/91 incomes per farm ranged from 6300 ECU in Portugal to 36400 ECU in the Netherlands. Although the average value of output of Dutch dairy farms is almost ten times that of the Portuguese, the Dutch have a slightly *lower* labour input per farm.

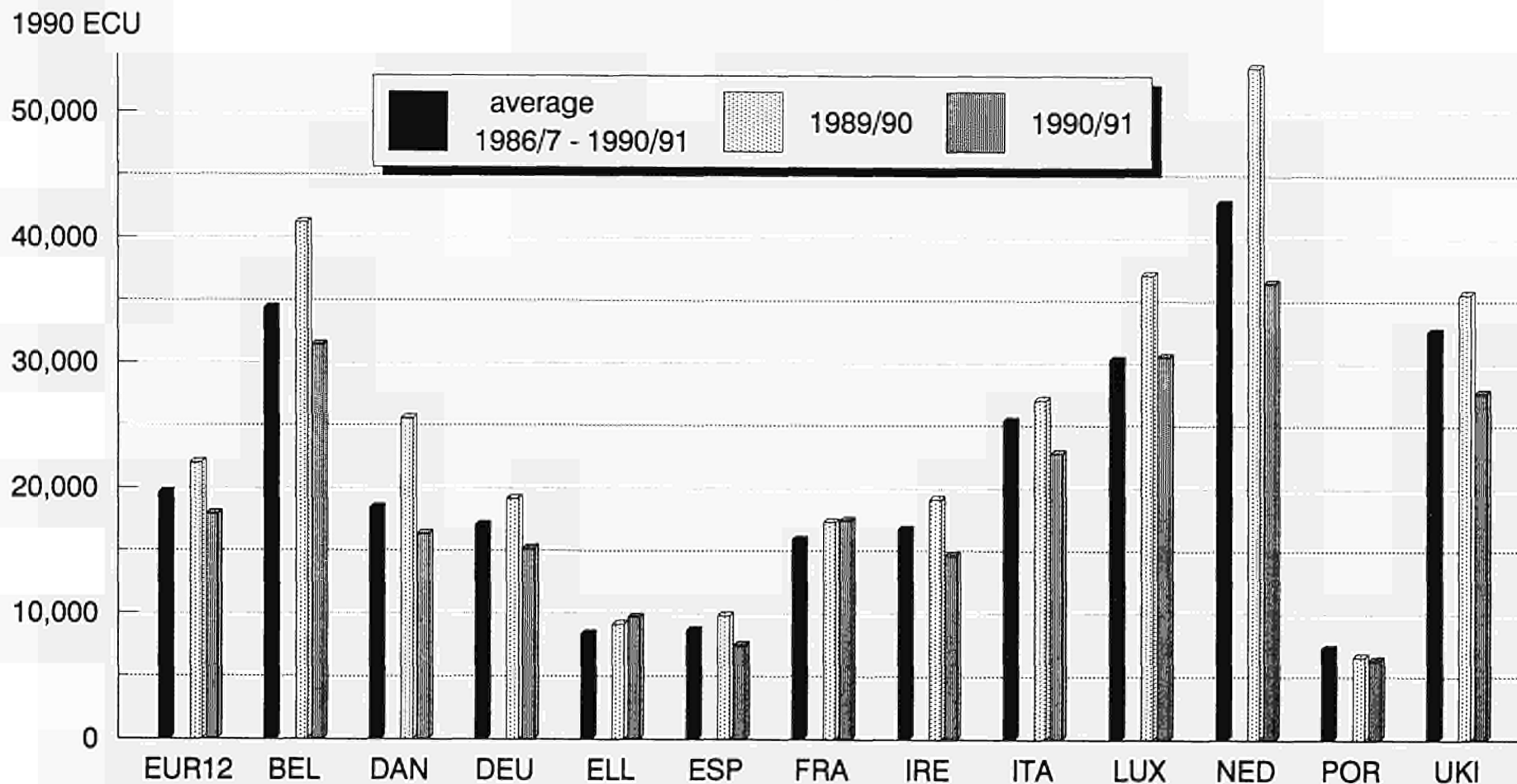
Below are some indicators for the principal countries in this type:

<i>[1990/91]</i>	average number dairy cows	farm labour (AWU)	average family farm income
Germany	26	1.5	15188 ECU
France	30	1.5	17414 ECU
Italy	18	1.9	22785 ECU
Nederland	50	1.6	36441 ECU
United Kingdom	69	2.2	22640 ECU

Graph 3.8.

REAL INCOME per FARM (FFI) by TYPE of FARMING

DAIRY (TF41)



C:\BB90\b90dair.WK3 dair.ch1

GRAPH 3.9 - DRYSTOCK FARMS (CATTLE/SHEEP/GOATS).

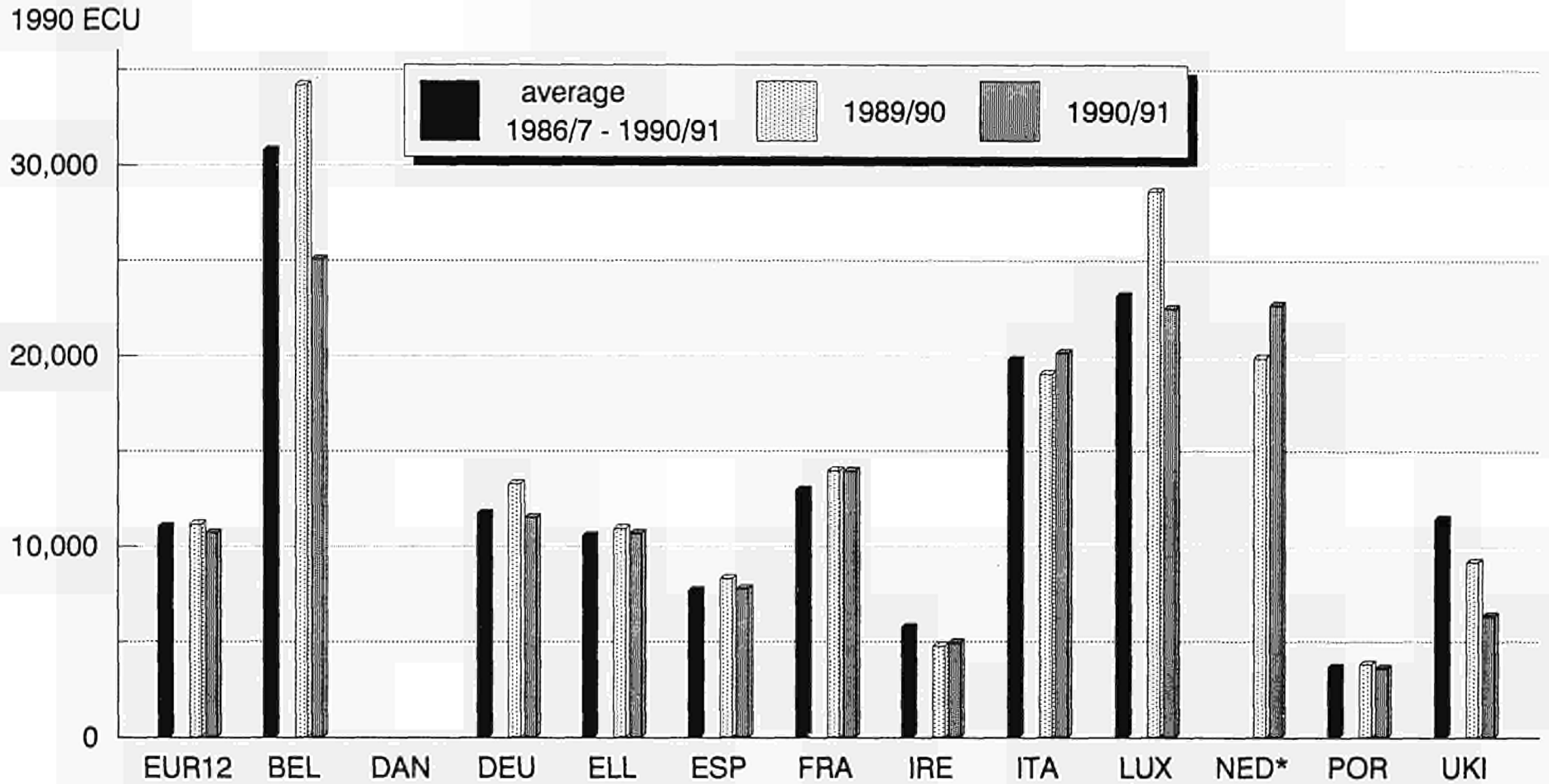
Two-thirds of these farms are to be found in France, Spain, Italy and Ireland. In terms of output France is the leader (27%), followed by Italy (21%). Average farm income is very high in Belgium, but this is an exceptional case at Community level. Incomes in Italy and the Netherlands are well above the average for the group. The largest drystock farms (in terms of area) are in Italy. Incomes are lowest in Portugal and low in Ireland due especially to low output per farm.

Given below are the relative output and herd sizes of the more important countries for this type of farming:

<i>[1989/90]</i>	average number grazing livestock units (excl. dairy cows)	calculated output per grazing livestock unit
Belgique	59	959 ECU
España	20	777 ECU
France	48	691 ECU
Ireland	31	345 ECU
Italy	19	1019 ECU
United Kingdom	98	374 ECU

Graph 3.9.

**REAL INCOME per FARM (FFI) by TYPE of FARMING
DRYSTOCK (TF42+43+44)**



C:\BB90\dry.WK3 dry.ch1

* insufficient sample prior to 1989/90

GRAPH 3.10 - PIGS AND/OR POULTRY FARMS.

This is numerically a very small group (only 1.4% of FADN farms) but important in its contribution to output (at 6.2%, this exceeds the "cereals" and "vineyards" groups and is equal with "other permanent crops"). By far the largest proportion of "pig and/or poultry" farms are in Spain (23%) followed by the Netherlands (15%) and France (14%). The Netherlands alone account for 21% of the output of these farms.

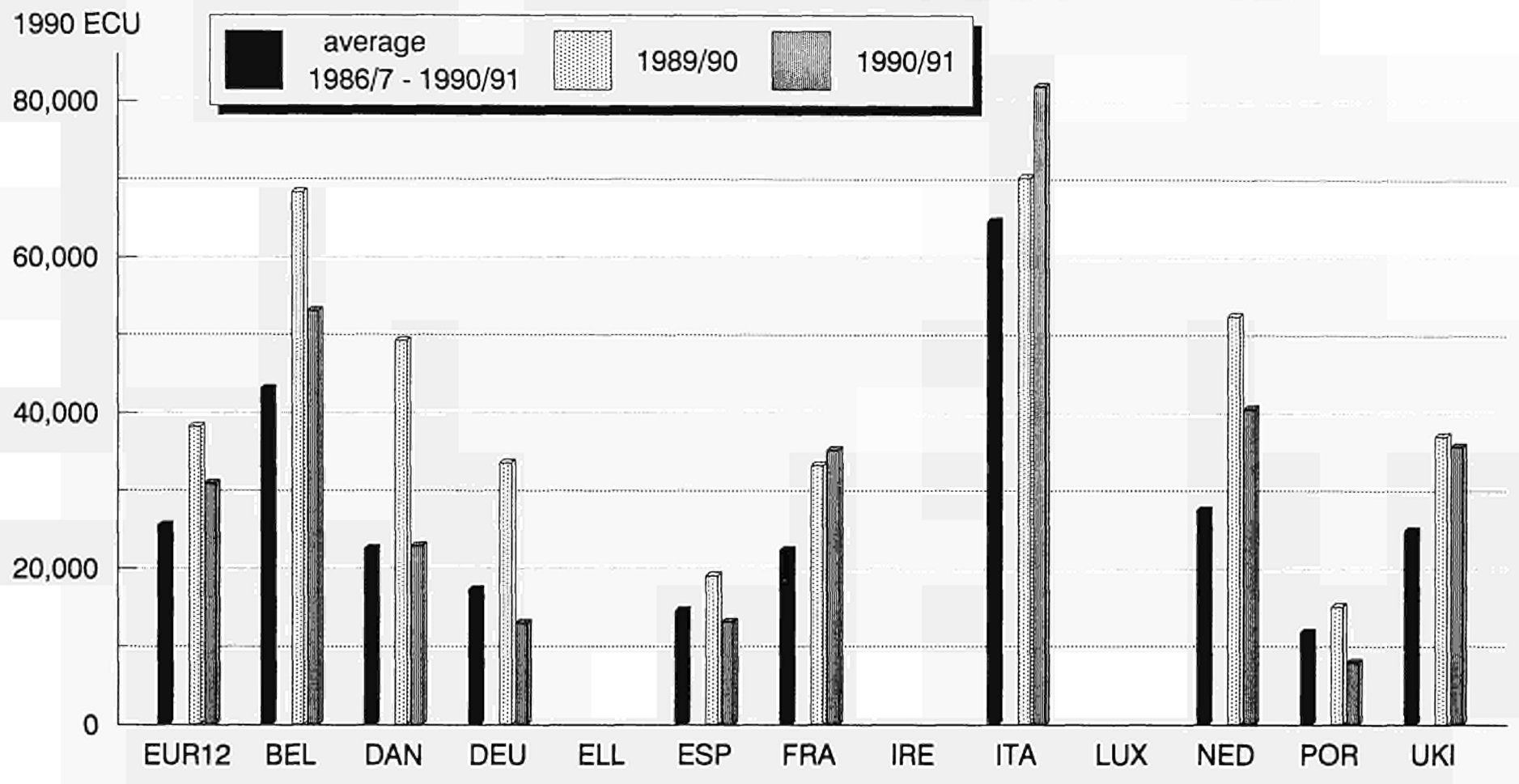
Over the period 1986/7 - 1990/91 Italian pigs/poultry farms earned almost 65000 ECU per annum and employed less than 2 persons. Across the Community, incomes (average of 1986/87 to 1990/91) decreased steadily to 11850 ECU in Portugal. The Community average, at 25050 ECU (for the same period), is more than double the average income of all FADN farms.

Selected indicators from the most important Member States in the "pigs and/or poultry" type of farming are given in the following table:

	pigs and poultry	total output	labour input	Family Farm Income
<i>[1989/90]</i>	<i>LIVESTOCK UNITS</i>	<i>000 ECU</i>	<i>ANNUAL WORK UNITS</i>	<i>ECU [AVE. 86/87-90/91]</i>
España	133	115	1.4	14576
Nederland	245	250	1.4	27537
France	250	198	1.7	22357
U.K.	353	316	3.2	24912
Danmark	201	264	1.6	22538
Belgium	209	213	1.3	43115

Graph 3.10.

**REAL INCOME per FARM (FFI) by TYPE of FARMING
PIGS and/or POULTRY (TF50)**



C:\BB90\b90pp.WK3 pp.ch1

GRAPH 3.11 - MIXED FARMS.

This is a very heterogeneous group of farms from all climatic regions and with a variety of production activities. The table below gives an indication of the activities of these farms in five Member States (values are averages per farm):

	economic size of farm	arable crops	forage crops	permanent crops	dairy cows	other. cattle	sheep and/or goats	pigs and/or poultry
<i>[1989/90]</i>	ESU	ha	ha	ha	LU	LU	LU	LU
Deutschland	33	18	12	0.0	10	13	0	34
España	10	9	7	0.8	4	2	5	11
France	40	22	27	0.4	13	21	3	23
Italy	16	6	7	0.9	4	6	2	2
Portugal	4	2	5	1.0	1	2	1	0

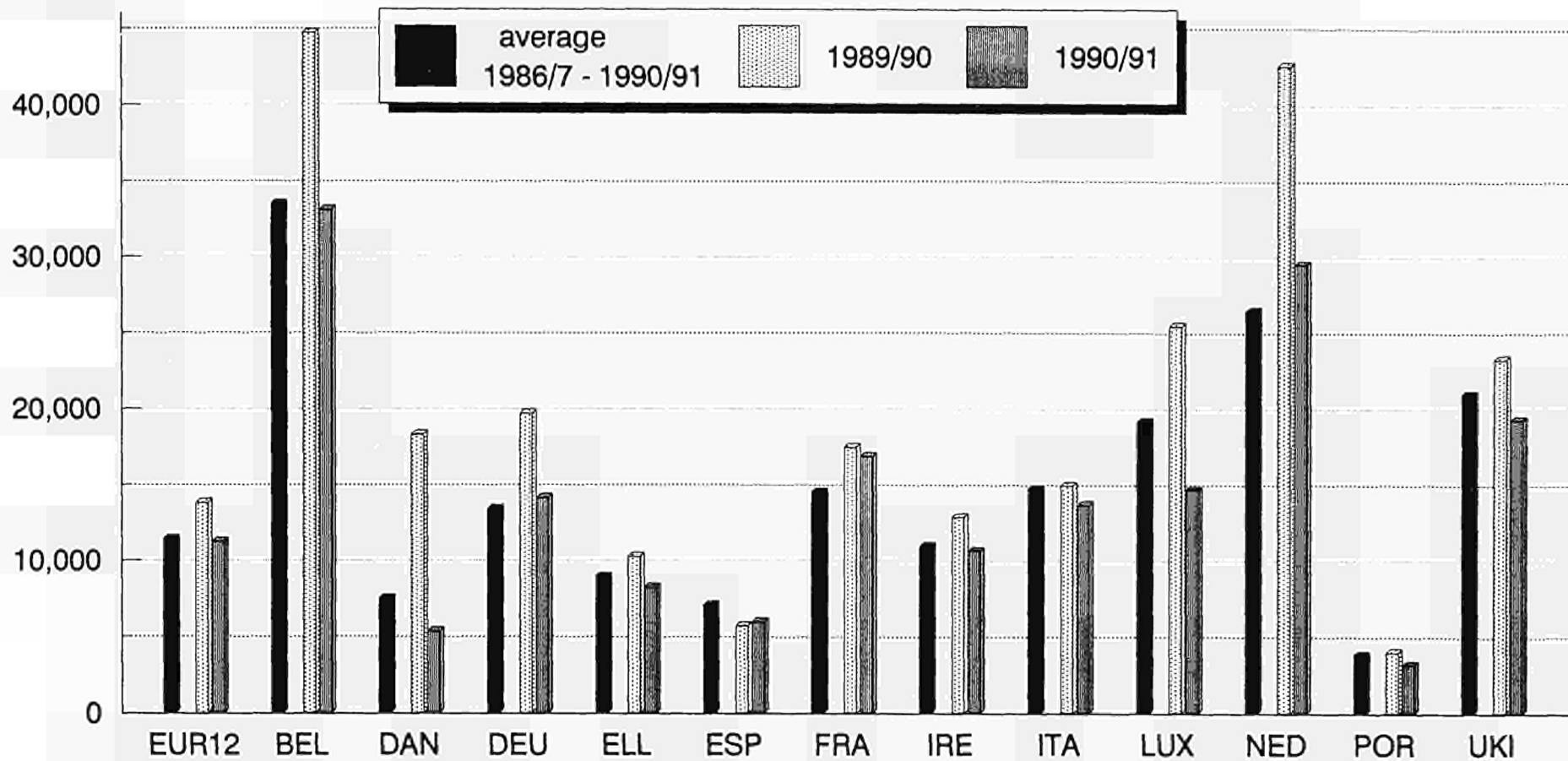
Mixed farms are numerically most important in Portugal (21%), Italy (20%) and Germany (18% of the Community total). For production they are particularly important in Germany which has 30% of the Community output of these farms. Over 1986/7 - 1990/91 average incomes ranged from just under 3850 ECU in Portugal (on 10 hectares) to 33500 ECU in Belgium (on 27 hectares). However the labour input was higher in Portugal (1.8 annual work units) than in Belgium (1.6).

Graph 3.11.

REAL INCOME per FARM (FFI) by TYPE of FARMING

MIXED (TF71 + 72 + 81 + 82)

1990 ECU



C:\BB90\mix.WK3 mix.ch1

GRAPHS 3.12 AND 3.13 - INCOMES PER PERSON.

The graph shows incomes (Family Farm Income) calculated per person (in this case annual work units of unpaid labour) by dividing the farm income result by the corresponding labour input (annual work units of unpaid labour, which approximates to family labour). For the Community the average income per person (1986/7 - 1990/91) was 9000 ECU compared to 11900 ECU per farm.

GRAPH 3.12 - INCOMES PER PERSON BY TYPE OF FARMING.

Comparison with graph 3.2 (page 27) reveals more or less the same *ranking* of the type of farming groups, but with the relative incomes of specialist cereal farms up and those of horticulture farms down.

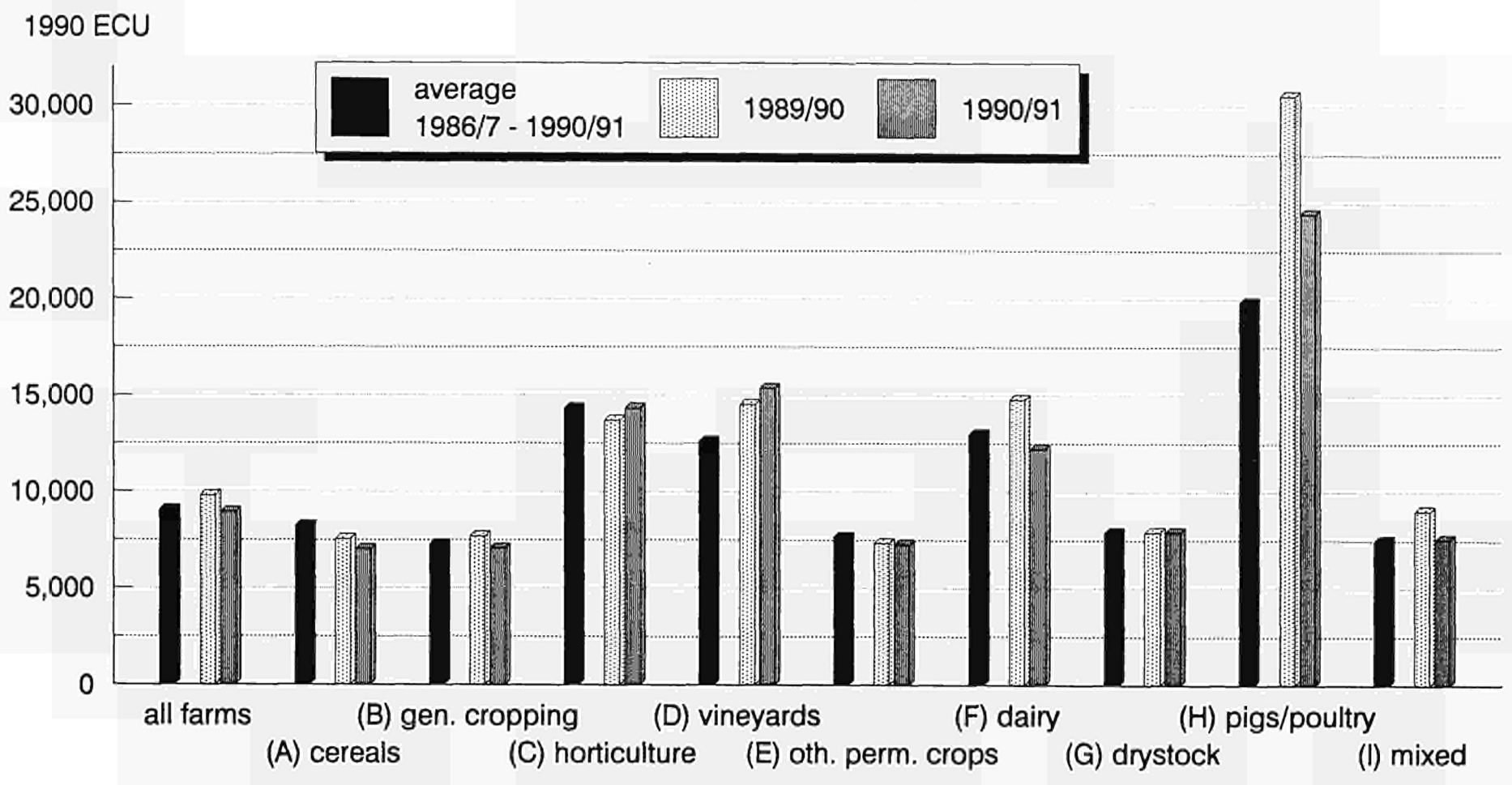
GRAPH 3.13 - INCOME PER PERSON BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM.

Farms are classified according to economic size, which is roughly equivalent to the gross value added of the farm (for more precision see section 5.2, pages 205 and 210). The columns represent the income per person in each group. They show that incomes are much higher, the larger the farm. "Very large" farms show earnings per person about 4 times the "all farms" average and about twelve times that of the "very small" farms.

It is important to refer to the distribution according to the different Member States in each of the economic size groups (table 5.4, page 210). In the very small group over one third (37%) of the farms are Italian, and one quarter Portuguese (in fact several Member States have so few farms in these groups that they are not sampled at all for FADN). In the "very large" group 30% of farms are in the U.K., 26% in France and 15% in Italy (1990/91 results).

Graph 3.12.

REAL INCOME per PERSON (FWU) by TYPE of FARMING
EUR12

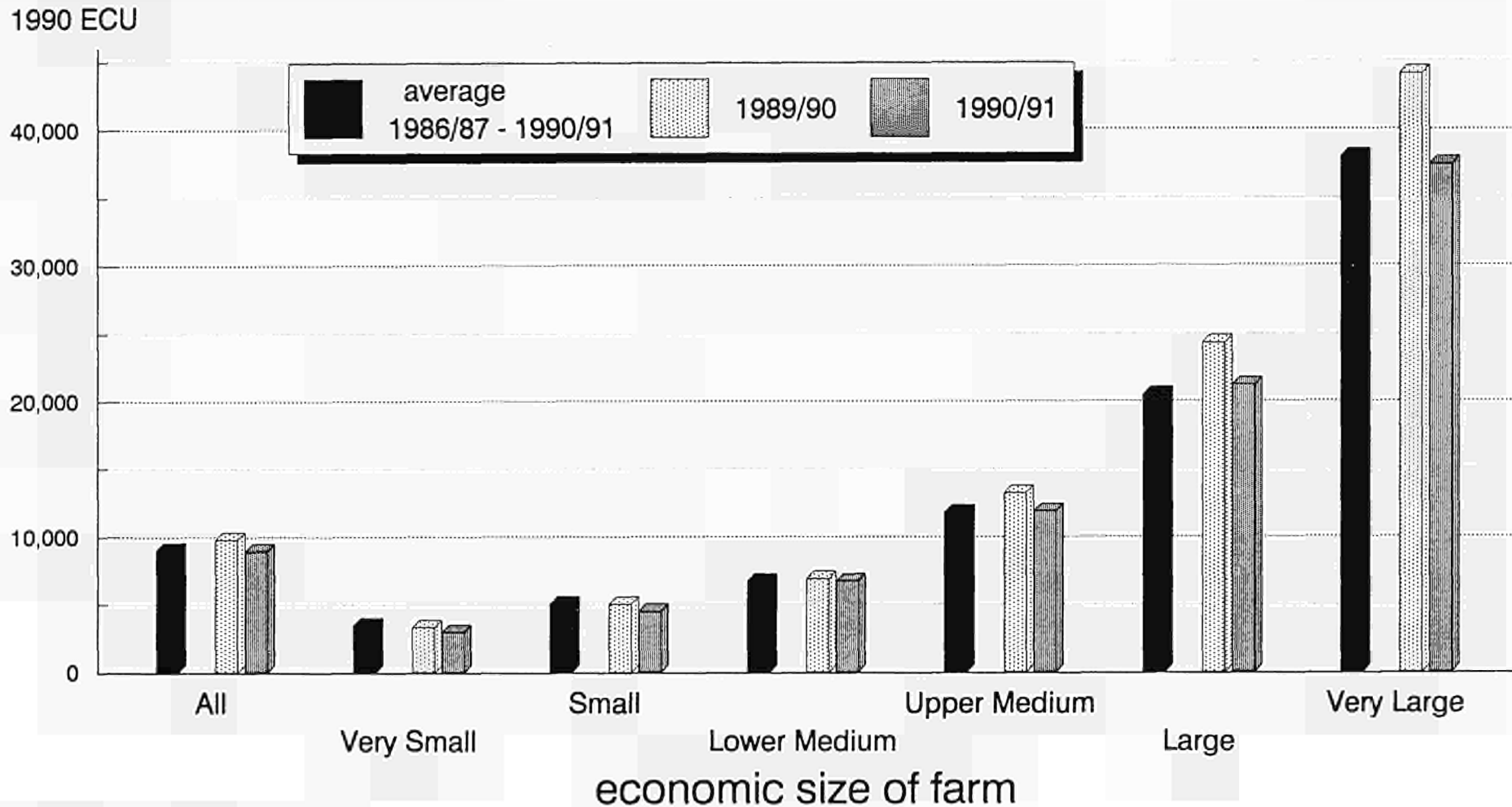


C:\BB90\eurtf.WK3 eurtf_wu.ch1

Graph 3.13.

REAL INCOME PER PERSON (FWU) and SIZE OF FARM

EUR12



***SUMMARY RESULTS - 1986/87 to 1990/91,
by type of farming group, in 1990 ECU.***

On the following pages average results are given for each type of farming, in ECU at 1990 values.

Where there are no or very few (<6) farms in a farm type group, no results are shown. Group averages calculated on small samples (6 to 30 farms) are shown in italics.

Method.

Results for Member States in national currency have been deflated, using the factors given below, then converted to ECU at 1990/91 (FADN) rates of exchange (see section 5.5).

TABLE 3.1

deflators applied to results in national currency (index of implicit price of GDP)

<i>accounting year</i>	1990/91	1989/90	1988/9	1987/8	1986/7
BELGIUM	100.0	97.1	92.8	91.3	89.2
DANMARK	100.0	97.8	93.7	89.7	85.7
DEUTSCHLAND	100.0	96.7	94.3	92.8	91.0
ELLAS	100.0	84.6	74.2	64.1	56.4
ESPAÑA	100.0	93.2	87.2	82.6	78.0
FRANCE	100.0	97.4	94.0	91.0	88.4
IRELAND	100.0	98.4	93.6	90.7	88.5
ITALIA	100.0	93.0	87.5	82.4	77.8
LUXEMBOURG	100.0	97.2	92.5	90.7	90.8
NEDERLAND	100.0	97.3	95.8	94.2	94.6
PORTUGAL	100.0	87.0	77.1	69.1	62.1
UNITED KINGDOM	100.0	92.3	86.3	80.9	77.0

TABLE 3.2 SUMMARY RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING GROUP, in 1990 ECU

ALL TYPES OF FARMING

weighting: 1987 EC Farm Structure Survey
classification: <<1984>> standard gross margins

	EUR12	BELGIUM	DANMARK	DEUTSCHLAND	ELLAS	ESPAÑA	FRANCE	IRELAND	ITALIA	LUXEMBOURG	NEDERLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	
Sample farms	58450	1195	2274	5176	5987	7941	7531	1259	19527	318	1580	2627	3037	Sample farms
Farms represented	4450623	51834	81233	374016	498495	690785	557125	140110	1370175	2234	94004	448603	142008	Represented
1990/91 006 Economic size - ESU	18.6	40.8	39	29.2	7.1	8.7	35.4	14.1	12.4	1580	64.5	5.1	7.1	ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	1.507	1.65	1.17	1.561	1.759	1.181	1.834	1.248	1.359	1.075	2.07	1.686	2.436	AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.299	1.482	0.871	1.333	1.838	0.942	1.422	1.137	1.275	1.55	1.446	1.424	1.362	FWU
026 Util. Agric. Area - ha	22.2	25.6	34.2	28.9	6.4	22	44.8	34.6	9.3	49.8	22	11.8	109.7	UAA
130 Total output	41465	99115	89322	76541	13678	22135	78831	29965	24486	95998	169171	9673	136533	Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	20688	50063	52674	44285	4183	10973	39540	17241	9622	48440	87049	4845	76804	Int. cons.
380 Depreciation	5084	8612	9365	12018	1482	2432	8658	2593	2831	15572	19959	1185	16380	Depr.
370 - wages paid	2151	2001	5505	2644	396	1846	2988	1099	1002	1462	8693	817	14693	wages
375 - rent paid	1238	2621	1865	2836	416	364	3703	678	339	3220	3138	202	4830	rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	1697	3616	14374	2629	246	133	3482	1713	182	4121	12623	178	9087	interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	779	1459	-386	2187	1039	184	592	2472	276	-218	40	436	5017	grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	205	38	33	52	72	21	582	296	64	3233	389	514	780	Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	16472	41899	26877	22406	9052	8914	29824	12604	12320	31768	62204	4079	48558	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	11592	33897	5165	14349	8068	6593	20222	9410	10860	26198	37118	3396	20747	FFI
435 Total assets	155569	209353	250309	259321	55896	133038	189122	190526	121828	313146	517277	45146	536931	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	27232	40173	50058	48973	3440	28937	70751	26306	8444	81380	75560	5252	75691	Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	22880	64794	145890	52906	1946	1554	81403	11980	1938	56329	165852	1406	69633	Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	6137	186	41761	10894	480	755	19200	2927	209	8989	11945	347	45012	Lg./med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4182	12222	9991	10496	561	587	9289	3717	1236	25566	25859	1892	12967	Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	12277	28137	9258	14259	8878	8499	21485	8998	12122	19620	27636	2154	23220	Cashflow
Sample farms	59429	1192	2227	5008	6381	8832	7354	1311	19577	317	1450	2380	3400	Sample farms
Farms represented	4472584	51745	80882	370729	498376	708740	558849	140148	1378330	2437	94182	444338	142718	Represented
1989/90 006 Economic size - ESU	18.2	40.4	38.3	29.1	7.1	8.3	34.3	13.9	12.2	33	63.3	5.2	69.6	ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	1.573	1.688	1.077	1.628	1.813	1.394	1.839	1.257	1.403	1.649	2.027	1.757	2.546	AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.335	1.501	0.797	1.37	1.674	1.017	1.439	1.148	1.316	1.534	1.489	1.459	1.375	FWU
026 Util. Agric. Area - ha	21.8	25.2	34.1	29.3	6.3	20.1	43.8	35.6	9.4	48.4	21.7	11	109.1	UAA
130 Total output	44176	108932	101582	83508	14756	25941	78404	32890	25429	98631	181788	11176	148418	Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	21482	51920	56750	48987	4211	12514	39877	17488	9982	48879	91201	5047	81550	Int. cons.
380 Depreciation	5299	8257	9690	12251	1481	3298	8817	3272	2899	14448	19536	1281	17449	Depr.
370 - wages paid	2297	1988	5911	2927	442	2527	2751	1050	1071	1275	8824	878	15629	wages
375 - rent paid	1250	2625	2045	2848	418	477	3587	583	357	3185	3204	229	4870	rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	1691	3219	14394	2628	247	213	3562	1351	202	3319	11690	196	9286	interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	696	1635	-338	2490	1056	201	-191	1783	433	255	289	381	3704	grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	219	23	78	32	46	24	530	225	78	4638	143	733	933	Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	18091	50290	34804	26778	10120	10331	29719	14013	12980	37559	71340	5260	53123	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	13073	42483	12533	18408	9058	7138	20349	11255	11429	34438	47965	4680	24271	FFI
435 Total assets	161495	212548	237106	271500	56919	152061	191729	193708	120876	304251	526195	50928	570021	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	27180	43308	54572	50913	3412	25352	71876	27739	7059	81888	88305	5425	80903	Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	23432	81809	145911	57084	1909	1738	81164	10769	2167	52851	171808	1678	75075	Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	6183	251	41113	11244	587	702	18782	2582	207	8565	11374	288	48920	Lg./med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4329	13302	10858	11161	430	1319	9270	3344	1353	25039	23831	2108	12400	Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	13068	34127	9215	17202	9820	6488	20101	11078	12404	23186	39435	2949	25734	Cashflow

	Sample farms	57033	1184	2263	5125	6575	7139	7210	1292	18929	304	1422	2375	3215	Sample farms
	Farms represented	4403488	52113	80993	366495	498134	824853	558543	140233	1387503	2331	93089	457217	142182	Represented
1988/89	005 Economic size – ESU	18.9	39.6	37.8	29.4	7.1	9.2	33.8	14	12.5	32.4	78.8	5.1	69.2	ESU
	010 Labour input – AWU	1.571	1.664	1.077	1.857	1.798	1.287	1.658	1.274	1.411	1.875	1.977	1.804	2.483	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input – FWU	1.338	1.5	0.809	1.399	1.68	0.828	1.457	1.163	1.323	1.567	1.472	1.483	1.375	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area – ha	22.8	24.8	34	29	6.4	27.2	43	37.1	9.4	47.9	21.8	11.7	111.3	UAA
	130 Total output	43030	103697	94059	82213	14189	26548	73558	35430	25938	90812	168747	10669	139536	Tot output
	275 Intermediate consumption	21536	52468	56879	48000	4304	12628	37223	16887	10440	45506	90005	5599	78664	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	5176	8041	9647	12316	1511	3068	9498	3040	2880	14064	18714	1089	18958	Depr.
	370 – wages paid	2249	2022	5520	2851	399	2537	2711	1112	1120	1189	8055	945	14859	wages
	375 – rent paid	1238	2647	1978	2628	478	462	3506	569	348	3114	3327	189	5125	rent paid
	380 – interest pd (less sub)	1643	3157	14434	2642	263	190	3622	1328	238	2978	10344	256	7437	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	668	1692	-514	2400	1110	2	-492	1687	480	285	387	558	3799	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	207	31	90	41	51	9	509	91	123	2038	143	551	820	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	10985	44881	27019	24288	9484	10857	26345	17209	13097	31528	60415	4537	47715	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	12064	37086	5177	16219	8395	7678	17015	14291	11514	26263	38831	3698	21113	FFI
	435 Total assets	181859	208845	238387	278225	59524	154453	190600	192075	123023	297430	500317	52404	561763	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	27327	43235	53807	50554	3380	27696	89404	30036	7659	78088	81178	7355	80932	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	24207	58335	150918	59777	2148	1681	82197	11154	2401	59519	170138	1905	78106	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium – term loans	8389	284	40900	11060	699	523	19008	3236	242	10406	13202	355	51045	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	4236	11036	8213	10427	589	1044	9412	2834	1536	20261	21871	2468	11516	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	12728	30289	16501	16200	8986	9243	18254	13111	12513	21380	32757	1759	25644	Cashflow
	Sample farms	54743	1059	2224	5104	6783	6738	6438	1294	18038	335	1507	2168	3055	Sample farms
	Farms represented	4420848	53052	81362	364458	498814	676870	584395	140008	1341432	2438	94368	443877	139978	Represented
1987/88	005 Economic size – ESU	18.1	38.6	38.3	29.1	7.1	6.3	31.8	13.8	12.2	33.8	68.5	4.5	70.6	ESU
	010 Labour input – AWU	1.553	1.692	1.1	1.703	1.662	1.194	1.829	1.28	1.46	1.971	1.78	2.552	AWU	
	015 Unpaid labour input – FWU	1.327	1.525	0.806	1.421	1.556	0.907	1.448	1.171	1.368	1.609	1.465	1.43	1.368	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area – ha	21.7	24.1	33.8	28.7	6.3	20.9	40.6	37	9.3	48.9	21.2	11.1	112.2	UAA
	130 Total output	42283	92572	90523	78073	13677	26207	67860	31243	27278	90374	181378	11478	148260	Tot output
	275 Intermediate consumption	21490	49941	58249	47869	4357	12890	34320	15985	10922	48332	89649	5900	81838	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	4865	7745	9693	12465	1534	1642	8630	2730	2789	14196	18351	1113	17584	Depr.
	370 – wages paid	2258	1956	5948	3075	390	2099	2540	1068	1176	850	8140	923	16184	wages
	375 – rent paid	1216	2581	2031	2457	489	398	3283	575	349	3171	3347	168	5721	rent paid
	380 – interest pd (less sub)	1651	2966	14245	2787	325	202	3590	1497	228	1590	10190	194	7221	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	508	1448	-472	1685	927	-147	48	1441	307	1130	-701	278	3265	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	178	22	48	40	68	14	570	103	45	0	182	412	787	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	18435	38332	24110	19624	8713	11528	24957	13969	13872	28978	52678	5042	50304	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	11487	28871	1933	11365	7566	8845	16114	10934	12163	23364	31180	4149	21965	FFI
	435 Total assets	181764	197392	240716	278625	61913	104788	187804	182699	146411	301305	477738	48233	568994	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	33784	40655	52688	49332	4423	23743	69030	27219	31418	75375	74257	7110	82490	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	23822	53478	144295	63480	2529	1707	58157	11002	2453	54580	181181	1452	77325	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium – term loans	6310	229	43053	11934	794	654	16616	2932	278	9078	12094	421	52514	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	3952	8482	9389	10230	541	854	9060	2530	1314	16388	17433	2060	11454	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	12161	25805	9751	13395	8415	9453	17288	9627	12916	23362	27947	2437	25517	Cashflow
	Sample farms	53792	1022	2278	5222	8923	7604	5953	1348	16709	328	1510	1909	2988	Sample farms
	Farms represented	4379750	51690	80665	367095	499477	665398	564010	139985	1325700	2394	94331	447224	141781	Represented
1986/87	005 Economic size – ESU	18.2	39.2	38.3	29.2	7.1	9.1	31	13.8	12.3	32.8	67.6	5.2	69.5	ESU
	010 Labour input – AWU	1.581	1.694	1.129	1.89	1.295	1.313	1.61	1.28	1.507	1.748	1.952	1.943	2.681	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input – FWU	1.312	1.525	0.824	1.411	1.214	0.949	1.448	1.16	1.402	1.598	1.489	1.494	1.374	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area – ha	22.7	24.9	33.9	28.3	6.3	28.5	39.5	38	9.4	44.9	20.7	12.3	110	UAA
	130 Total output	43143	101147	98951	81958	14684	25405	85229	28681	27996	85002	161734	12920	157100	Tot output
	275 Intermediate consumption	22152	53695	60494	48864	4905	12271	34287	16847	11235	47680	92791	6236	86639	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	4810	7570	10153	12455	1515	1503	8529	2570	2667	12928	16687	1024	19330	Depr.
	370 – wages paid	2329	1912	5925	3078	438	2119	2227	973	1364	1293	7380	1119	17389	wages
	375 – rent paid	1215	2756	2081	2428	488	559	3094	554	348	2792	3171	228	5749	rent paid
	380 – interest pd (less sub)	1729	3478	14213	2968	355	166	3689	1533	172	376	10223	306	8765	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	358	1393	-599	1514	689	-235	-422	1262	225	3130	-710	402	3127	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	183	27	41	21	44	5	800	138	77	0	1322	3	1256	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	16538	41275	27705	22153	8933	11396	21990	10528	14318	27527	51348	6062	52257	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	11448	33155	5528	13702	7687	8557	13580	7603	12511	23065	31895	4414	21610	FFI
	435 Total assets	165394	195996	318458	278093	84718	101850	188585	177927	152856	286436	472473	56474	578076	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	32357	40806	54948	50076	4737	24396	53080	25518	32192	70036	74806	7688	80083	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	23592	52025	144544	64354	2887	1616	55332	10447	2199	51523	159180	1932	79352	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium – term loans	6153	72	43846	12007	788	688	15109	2706	207	8666	13148	478	52879	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	3738	8040	11328	10380	669	609	8409	1914	1378	15536	20075	1464	7486	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	12309	30255	6172	15177	8295	10305	14470	8745	13239	21757	29920	3790	26593	Cashflow
	ALL TYPES OF FARMING	EUR12	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRE	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI	

Table 3.2 (cont.) SUMMARY RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING GROUP, in 1990 ECU

(A) CEREALS

weighting: 1987 EC Farm Structure Survey classification: <<1984>> standard gross margins		EUR12	DANMARK	DEUTSCHLAND	ELLAS	ESPAÑA	FRANCE	IRELAND	ITALIA	LUXEMBOURG	NEDERLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	
		BELGIUM												
1990/91	Sample farms	3748	236	129	437	1118	462	29	966			86	261	Sample farms
	Farms represented	319135	12327	7115	31337	101757	35347	3678	101842			10307	15350	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	18.0	18.1	18.3	6.8	11	43.8	15.9	10.2			9.9	87.8	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.061	0.501	1.036	1.367	0.873	1.294	0.916	0.968			1.407	2.019	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	0.94	0.444	0.989	1.329	0.755	1.206	0.788	0.939			1.036	1.11	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	39	25.5	30.6	13.1	50.5	68.5	34.6	14.8			40.4	123.2	UAA
	130 Total output	31982	29415	37475	12309	20587	83344	39177	17175			21959	131978	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	15928	17662	22762	4784	10508	40771	20306	7926			13294	66570	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	4831	4714	8515	1862	2830	13302	4055	2903			3251	19141	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1353	1123	532	107	999	1446	1403	405			1430	12833	wages
	375 - rent paid	1600	1370	2694	1152	939	4729	2516	614			639	6329	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1520	8438	2055	352	117	4277	2392	114			956	10522	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-102	-651	1033	1251	-327	-4210	464	835			548	1225	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	43	8	0	11	9	196	25	1			367	83	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	11021	6387	7231	6914	8923	25061	15279	7181			5963	47493	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	6591	-4535	1949	5315	4877	14805	8993	6049			3305	17902	FFI
	435 Total assets	168975	150571	186034	62115	158197	177224	209965	141117			67849	887838	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	24449	14803	31413	2329	28700	55134	16798	7847			9660	96739	Curr. assets	
485 Liabilities	16618	78811	36704	2869	2217	65776	15012	1400			6428	76305	Liabilities	
490 Long and medium-term loans	8739	23722	9789	708	925	21719	4806	185			2701	54713	Lg./med. loans	
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	2307	3655	660	306	711	8660	2906	429			3683	12930	Gross Inv.	
525 Cashflow	8742	-603	5426	6902	7666	19047	10596	8702			1565	26966	Cashflow	
1989/90	Sample farms	4501	253	133	441	1455	605	26	1134			82	370	Sample farms
	Farms represented	329585	12298	9770	31344	107678	36397	2784	106109			7960	15180	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	17.7	15.9	18.4	6.4	10.7	41.6	17.5	10.1			13.4	90.3	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.115	0.424	1.163	1.438	0.93	1.276	0.84	1.057			1.858	2.07	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	0.964	0.373	1.04	1.377	0.746	1.184	0.821	1.005			1.203	1.167	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	37.2	25.7	35.2	12.9	44.8	65.6	41.8	14.6			48.3	126.6	UAA
	130 Total output	34224	28854	45476	15544	22181	66108	42814	18482			32434	140122	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	16696	16914	29655	5097	11260	39600	21880	6163			17447	73140	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	5487	5375	9433	1649	3908	13505	6005	2896			4537	21023	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1570	1079	1633	142	1407	1413	1233	673			1811	12617	wages
	375 - rent paid	1751	1157	4731	1310	1059	4859	1162	645			843	6939	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1531	7353	1727	373	277	4164	3003	146			1069	11288	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-30	-440	1112	1148	123	-4360	455	671			30	21	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	86	0	0	50	19	367	0	59			499	128	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	12012	6125	7500	9745	7137	28343	15384	8273			10480	45979	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	7248	-3464	-591	7971	4412	18274	9987	6868			7156	15263	FFI
	435 Total assets	175474	130770	210390	63690	168150	179897	265469	136158			101270	743565	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	22951	14108	35147	2358	25141	58058	21674	4740			11507	96566	Curr. assets	
485 Liabilities	16631	69531	43254	2811	2565	63963	18601	1365			8786	87115	Liabilities	
490 Long and medium-term loans	6582	18698	9677	910	794	20126	6248	172			1703	62490	Lg./med. loans	
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	2590	3064	4909	373	1097	9990	3241	631			4303	10747	Gross Inv.	
525 Cashflow	10021	-1417	2415	9452	8290	21243	11233	6563			6689	22296	Cashflow	

	Sample farms	4118	249	140	478	1195	526	31	1070	121	305	Sample farms		
	Farms represented	324875	12332	10304	31386	96961	37291	3730	106738	10951	14936	Represented		
1988/89	005 Economic size - ESU	17.5	18	20.1	6.5	10.8	39.1	14.9	9.9	10.1	89.2	ESU		
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.133	0.443	1.225	1.398	0.927	1.271	0.874	1.068	1.572	2.134	AWU		
	015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	0.877	0.388	1.138	1.344	0.728	1.209	0.738	1.044	1.072	1.15	FWU		
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	38.8	28.1	34.3	13.8	52	61.8	35.1	14.3	47.7	127.2	UAA		
	130 Total output	35988	30007	50172	16870	28109	81931	38209	18358	25779	133403	Tot. output		
	275 Intermediate consumption	17389	18298	32478	8291	12859	38018	18790	8421	13225	74179	Int. cons.		
	360 Depreciation	5532	5909	10050	2038	4082	12674	4874	2992	2358	21854	Depr.		
	370 - wages paid	1604	1589	1057	135	1593	828	1303	805	1771	14116	wages		
	375 - rent paid	1780	1523	2899	1769	1132	4802	964	572	555	7695	rent paid		
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1524	8375	3374	477	215	4106	2131	191	938	8589	interest pd		
	385 current grants and taxes	-390	-599	655	888	-592	-4875	439	749	309	-159	grants/taxes		
	405 Investment grants + subs.	101	19	0	83	0	270	10	3	1510	179	Inv. subs.		
	415 Farm Net Value Added	12678	5502	8301	9529	10578	26384	14884	8694	10507	37212	FNVA		
	420 Family Farm Income	7890	-5986	972	7240	7637	17098	10497	7330	8753	7011	FFI		
	435 Total assets	185483	138747	238786	79058	189631	176486	209835	141532	85062	788334	Tot. assets		
	465 Current assets	25508	17415	39639	2262	32193	56542	19642	5440	18754	100212	Curr. assets		
	485 Liabilities	18448	82543	64478	3655	2268	62942	20250	1335	7374	87475	Liabilities		
	490 Long and medium-term loans	7037	24255	16100	1329	572	17974	6515	244	2318	65447	Lg /med. loans		
	515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	3133	2782	3139	882	2219	10129	2385	616	7076	11945	Gross Inv.		
	525 Cashflow	10722	3742	1839	8178	8891	19805	15042	8597	5010	28565	Cashflow		
	Sample farms	3690	172	97	474	1125	416	36	919	116	332	Sample farms		
	Farms represented	317367	12318	8870	31316	102785	36568	2223	95713	12953	14804	Represented		
1987/88	005 Economic size - ESU	17.9	18.5	19.6	6.6	10.9	39.1	23.1	10.8	6.4	90.7	ESU		
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.143	0.431	1.202	1.222	0.888	1.28	1.425	1.183	1.761	2.268	AWU		
	015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	0.875	0.371	1.129	1.173	0.735	1.195	1.144	1.109	1	1.173	FWU		
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	36.8	26.7	32.6	12.7	44.4	62	58.5	15	29.3	127.8	UAA		
	130 Total output	37830	28402	43389	14003	25663	84106	67070	25571	28863	143985	Tot. output		
	275 Intermediate consumption	18742	17409	29147	5528	13622	39699	32907	11250	13432	76249	Int. cons.		
	360 Depreciation	4949	5151	10250	1978	1850	12339	7347	3167	1476	24688	Depr.		
	370 - wages paid	1681	1236	817	123	1121	1206	2820	809	2385	15733	wages		
	375 - rent paid	1738	1598	2439	1491	1043	4623	1914	662	604	7525	rent paid		
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1502	7495	2107	423	141	4628	5393	207	1098	6229	interest pd		
	385 current grants and taxes	-288	-697	462	799	-329	-4156	420	822	263	-614	grants/taxes		
	405 Investment grants + subs.	82	0	0	125	0	326	123	0	522	218	Inv. subs.		
	415 Farm Net Value Added	13851	5145	4474	7296	9962	27912	27236	11977	14215	42434	FNVA		
	420 Family Farm Income	8014	-5184	-888	5384	7857	17781	17232	10299	10670	11165	FFI		
	435 Total assets	182334	136347	243314	74393	133934	195679	320268	180240	48834	823459	Tot. assets		
	465 Current assets	32638	14296	40550	2529	28085	58020	36591	30313	13592	106735	Curr. assets		
	485 Liabilities	17736	70742	43005	3546	1823	64899	35281	1960	4751	91983	Liabilities		
	490 Long and medium-term loans	8748	22543	9939	1324	461	17749	12719	239	2069	84771	Lg /med. loans		
	515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	3490	1082	4429	547	2071	11862	4268	1315	4265	13574	Gross Inv.		
	525 Cashflow	11205	1012	8313	6844	8540	18387	19880	11891	8774	30008	Cashflow		
	Sample farms	3605	177	133	397	1172	392	42	830	97	363	Sample farms		
	Farms represented	307289	12324	9368	31441	98113	37614	3397	89901	9147	15955	Represented		
1986/87	005 Economic size - ESU	17.8	16.2	21.1	6.4	10.8	35.8	16.9	11.1	11.9	83.6	ESU		
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.184	0.463	1.221	0.878	1.132	1.302	0.868	1.181	2.186	2.275	AWU		
	015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	0.982	0.395	1.111	0.644	0.697	1.227	0.702	1.123	1.089	1.179	FWU		
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	43.1	25.6	34.6	13.7	63.6	57.2	40	14.9	40.9	121.4	UAA		
	130 Total output	41266	34036	55092	16922	32778	73135	37309	25419	33878	157682	Tot. output		
	275 Intermediate consumption	20970	19096	32825	6980	18207	38962	21161	10889	18382	78798	Int. cons.		
	360 Depreciation	5250	6124	11575	1901	2212	11176	3936	3118	1957	28298	Depr.		
	370 - wages paid	2022	1370	978	182	1793	1119	1907	929	3421	15650	wages		
	375 - rent paid	2062	1330	2624	1630	1917	4282	1180	826	883	7706	rent paid		
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1677	7559	2312	895	242	4411	3284	133	883	9484	interest pd		
	385 current grants and taxes	-353	-815	206	603	-285	-3666	56	530	883	-585	grants/taxes		
	405 Investment grants + subs.	83	23	1	141	0	291	26	42	0	375	Inv. subs.		
	415 Farm Net Value Added	14693	8001	10698	6844	12074	19331	12267	11942	16423	53991	FNVA		
	420 Family Farm Income	8015	-2235	4985	6278	8122	8810	5924	10295	10578	21526	FFI		
	435 Total assets	198149	195576	271269	77818	138618	204818	230480	190967	699717	812715	Tot. assets		
	465 Current assets	35231	14616	44800	3013	34147	53047	20304	31154	22392	107067	Curr. assets		
	485 Liabilities	18287	70639	47540	5561	2817	59082	23240	2032	5915	81968	Liabilities		
	490 Long and medium-term loans	7165	21808	12958	1233	1128	15325	10356	517	3589	60820	Lg /med. loans		
	515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	2912	3533	9513	964	778	9321	1606	1129	2950	10672	Gross Inv.		
	525 Cashflow	11799	-837	11647	6175	11758	13725	7030	11704	9488	31186	Cashflow		
(A) CEREALS		EUR12	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRE	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI

Table 3.2 (cont.) SUMMARY RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING GROUP, in 1990 ECU

(B) GENERAL CROPPING

weighting: 1987 EC Farm Structure Survey
classification: <<1984>> standard gross margins

	EUR12	DANMARK	ELLAS	FRANCE	ITALIA	NERDLAND	UNITED						
	BELGIUM	DEUTSCHLAND	ESPAÑA	IRELAND	LUXEMBOURG	PORTUGAL	KINGDOM						
Sample farms	14985	185	523	1119	2578	2049	1702	41	5519	334	455	480	Sample farms
Farms represented	1263753	7992	24745	57156	210219	151892	113983	3010	483021	14088	186150	21477	Represented
1990/91 005 Economic size - ESU	17.2	47.9	29.6	33.7	7.5	8.3	43	24.9	11.6	64.9	4.8	152.8	ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	1.522	1.484	0.858	1.457	1.841	1.21	1.538	1.663	1.378	1.502	1.888	3.401	AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.321	1.286	0.684	1.217	1.711	0.878	1.337	1.176	1.305	1.234	1.409	1.32	FWU
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	19.8	37.5	37.7	39.1	6.7	23.9	55.8	48.7	8.5	40.9	10.5	155.4	UAA
130 Total output	32262	81204	58333	81982	13482	21724	85005	50859	18854	128354	8189	250184	Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	14485	43311	31744	47118	3815	8434	41184	29098	6551	66688	3543	128810	Int. cons.
360 Depreciation	4284	7448	7681	13185	1529	2351	12027	4307	2638	14782	1152	30021	Depr.
370 - wages paid	1881	2017	3159	2788	353	2584	2978	3662	857	4812	858	30831	wages
375 - rent paid	1280	4344	2178	4187	595	529	4355	2858	322	8948	197	11728	rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	1244	3774	13333	2743	289	60	3811	3097	113	7921	174	15472	interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	142	1540	-765	1322	875	-132	-1972	2943	185	521	355	1893	grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	128	14	8	13	64	3	414	258	37	109	416	407	Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	13625	41987	18143	23002	8794	8907	29822	20398	9850	55424	3830	93348	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	9348	31866	-521	13307	7610	6627	19084	11040	8605	33854	3018	35724	FFI
435 Total assets	133439	209367	224383	312168	54032	142312	173761	282382	117391	444071	43681	858237	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	19779	42107	28346	57465	3989	31393	62051	31510	6345	81995	4473	140548	Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	15623	62088	128805	51008	2283	1257	63969	17554	1327	104417	1148	124425	Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	5256	377	38312	14178	549	792	21457	5682	162	8708	387	86155	Lg /med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	2844	8541	6553	10840	586	324	9988	4745	874	15900	1477	23189	Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	10837	27463	3997	14316	8578	8205	22537	14741	10182	27296	2434	43020	Cashflow
Sample farms	14808	178	490	953	2884	2105	1541	50	5800	311	441	475	Sample farms
Farms represented	1258742	7994	24555	54882	208882	180502	115377	3935	481801	13975	164674	21403	Represented
1989/90 005 Economic size - ESU	16.8	48.2	29.8	34.4	7.5	8.1	41.2	23	11.4	64	4.8	142.8	ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	1.596	1.503	0.798	1.583	1.89	1.454	1.549	1.483	1.437	1.474	1.762	3.458	AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.381	1.328	0.623	1.256	1.749	0.902	1.357	1.129	1.388	1.229	1.48	1.331	FWU
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	19.9	38	38	39.4	6.7	25.9	53.9	42.2	8.8	41.3	10.6	150.5	UAA
130 Total output	33915	101388	63592	90019	14385	24922	84640	50097	19783	136650	9301	254554	Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	14675	45106	33808	50008	3841	10188	39222	28055	6769	59570	3491	131158	Int. cons.
360 Depreciation	4480	7659	8129	13781	1504	3354	11624	4884	2718	15748	1139	31246	Depr.
370 - wages paid	2030	1891	3728	3482	381	3648	2752	2811	843	4598	844	30539	wages
375 - rent paid	1309	4590	2679	4177	570	890	4158	2038	325	9024	274	11151	rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	1303	3675	13847	2959	278	230	3789	2729	148	8757	189	15904	interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	125	1037	-385	1682	818	-47	-2288	1724	305	233	320	-84	grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	206	0	56	3	31	2	348	148	73	42	1029	281	Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	14908	48657	21289	27931	9858	11333	31507	20801	10582	81588	4892	92058	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	10470	39401	1091	17306	8482	6566	21145	13371	9339	39231	4714	34728	FFI
435 Total assets	139365	213824	185677	323818	54833	167892	173988	254470	118082	455824	49881	842870	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	18978	44808	31008	61248	3941	28543	62380	29585	4810	81988	4770	148815	Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	16065	61763	134279	58083	2118	1590	81009	21375	1779	116316	1513	131307	Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	5258	137	38734	15809	724	730	19827	4786	262	8924	307	89848	Lg /med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	2781	8254	7343	9884	427	705	8882	2257	1081	14848	2148	17728	Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	11407	35048	934	18489	9645	8508	22875	14034	10781	32407	2807	39715	Cashflow

	Sample farms	15032	184	499	943	2788	1997	1570	51	5715	295	508	521	Sample farms
1988/89	Farms represented	1254484	7845	24813	54023	210003	152204	115733	2991	474202	13977	177409	21449	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	17	48.9	29.4	34.8	7.5	10.6	40.8	31.2	11.8	74.5	4.8	138	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.608	1.605	0.801	1.859	1.876	1.375	1.579	1.899	1.44	1.443	1.837	3.555	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.368	1.345	0.847	1.315	1.785	0.807	1.375	1.2	1.359	1.246	1.517	1.328	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	21	38.7	38	39.5	6.8	38.2	53.9	56.1	9	41	9.8	148.5	UAA
	130 Total output	32925	102050	59551	89549	13838	27554	80817	73018	20528	116493	7957	223403	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	14894	47748	33454	51826	3888	11073	38888	37698	7100	59210	3919	128575	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	4438	7727	8315	13911	1537	3464	11385	7464	2899	15704	1031	31598	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	2111	1895	3217	3937	325	3782	2784	5018	1034	4038	840	30888	wages
	375 - rent paid	1281	4935	2627	4099	649	640	4254	2518	340	8548	175	11097	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1260	3654	13301	2999	278	132	3935	3712	184	7729	175	13588	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	103	807	-654	1421	579	-109	-2792	1982	447	-836	478	-808	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	188	8	44	8	44	0	402	7	121	52	828	312	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	13896	47385	17128	25132	8788	12909	27952	28917	11175	40944	3584	64625	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	9229	37008	-1873	14108	7582	8354	17381	18573	9738	20880	3020	9283	FFI
	435 Total assets	142685	224218	197341	332950	56253	183328	173081	358904	122672	453510	49233	955842	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	19423	49241	30027	61945	3914	30008	59089	51474	5404	58903	6354	139893	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	16617	61390	131085	80298	2241	1247	82704	34142	1792	125009	1363	140871	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	5498	239	36382	15728	806	374	20727	14328	288	10621	290	100061	Lg./med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	2955	7951	5972	9126	539	921	9366	5531	1360	11586	2651	17430	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	10803	32138	9255	17823	8596	10554	20444	17489	10935	21230	978	29055	Cashflow

	Sample farms	14508	152	531	903	2898	2037	1302	59	5378	280	475	491	Sample farms
1987/88	Farms represented	1242270	9240	24670	55749	210236	148559	117493	4491	470841	14027	165139	21772	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	16.8	44.9	29.8	34.3	7.5	10	39.5	20.5	11.4	63	4	141.1	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.584	1.536	0.782	1.701	1.751	1.255	1.583	1.388	1.485	1.421	1.777	3.698	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.355	1.373	0.818	1.309	1.645	0.86	1.372	1.079	1.41	1.219	1.417	1.29	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	20.1	34.6	37.5	38.9	6.8	28.3	51.1	39.4	9.2	41.1	10.2	148.7	UAA
	130 Total output	33808	82075	56075	86916	13361	28043	78430	47348	22346	105402	8942	240893	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	15420	42583	32820	52035	3890	12042	37097	25633	7677	63819	3724	131024	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	4280	6851	8415	14392	1533	2138	10490	4687	2671	15593	832	34376	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	2132	1813	3402	4458	344	2815	3083	2438	976	4539	802	35044	wages
	375 - rent paid	1328	4374	2718	3802	674	653	4072	1870	333	8486	192	13655	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1259	3143	12702	2983	351	271	3900	3065	171	7327	133	12155	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-24	496	-657	765	443	158	-2318	1131	186	-1470	234	-953	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	112	9	9	9	32	5	400	0	42	76	293	700	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	14074	33138	13384	21253	8381	15023	28525	18159	12193	24720	4621	74341	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	9468	23816	-5429	10019	7044	11289	15870	10786	10755	4444	3888	14188	FFI
	435 Total assets	145108	195535	201835	342073	58517	123427	180236	242801	141417	457144	47284	950383	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	26248	45098	28987	81882	4287	28719	55568	8188	23818	54529	6461	144107	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	16636	51783	124008	62647	2630	1749	80029	22333	1839	120072	1030	135491	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	5555	233	38168	18775	840	998	18793	7263	308	11154	317	98582	Lg./med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3003	8421	7034	10899	470	1274	10356	4187	1012	13155	1482	21110	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	10933	19932	1745	14454	8299	12204	19289	13928	11933	2399	2447	27771	Cashflow

	Sample farms	14073	146	482	932	2984	2350	1041	64	4917	284	441	488	Sample farms
1986/87	Farms represented	1261007	8054	24358	54753	210441	149249	115147	3323	480892	14081	179197	21467	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	16.5	49.7	29.9	34.4	7.5	10	38	25.3	11.3	63.5	4.7	143.7	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.589	1.582	0.837	1.656	1.328	1.424	1.538	1.615	1.561	1.463	1.941	4.029	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.315	1.411	0.883	1.294	1.251	0.795	1.384	1.242	1.463	1.226	1.494	1.308	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	21.1	39	38	38.9	6.5	39	47.8	48.2	9.3	40.7	12.3	147.6	UAA
	130 Total output	35235	110991	88891	94082	14003	31277	71941	59041	22890	124529	9940	285243	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	15764	51649	39720	53523	4315	12299	37007	33607	7873	63253	4183	144100	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	4127	7384	8939	14598	1489	1935	10272	5492	2411	14994	911	36816	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	2302	1959	3401	4380	387	3885	2418	3415	1154	5009	1070	38485	wages
	375 - rent paid	1289	5224	2783	3955	678	684	3755	2159	326	7862	273	13837	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1349	4004	13101	3388	350	177	4146	5411	144	7313	288	16077	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-63	788	-828	1010	375	-324	-2287	1200	138	-449	407	-1186	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	66	0	29	0	29	0	411	0	31	308	1	450	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	15281	52744	20203	26971	8573	16718	22375	21242	12743	45833	5253	103141	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	10406	41557	947	15248	7186	12172	12467	10257	11151	25855	3824	35192	FFI
	435 Total assets	150144	215156	271072	352082	60205	133188	188511	280138	142883	476678	51210	1020100	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	26392	50452	30629	63840	4425	32828	50910	39242	23855	60156	7172	154187	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	16340	54852	128833	88026	2822	1844	57442	31482	1853	115800	1817	142140	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	5285	123	39716	17797	828	857	18964	9912	281	9271	355	98419	Lg./med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	2712	7789	8286	11314	729	666	8519	2621	1145	15115	1397	13041	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	11924	33898	8809	18989	8189	14132	15881	14835	12307	25340	3162	46472	Cashflow

(B) GENERAL CROPPING	EUR12	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRE	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI
----------------------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Table 3.2 (cont.) SUMMARY RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING GROUP, in 1990 ECU

(C) HORTICULTURE

weighting: 1987 EC Farm Structure Survey
classification: <<1984>> standard gross margins

	EUR12	DANMARK	ELLAS	FRANCE	ITALIA	NETERLAND	UNITED					
	BELGIUM	DEUTSCHLAND	ESPAÑA	IRELAND	LUXEMBOURG	PORTUGAL	KINGDOM					
Sample farms	2804	126	201	190	94	78	284	1137	353	288	70	Sample farms
Farms represented	129483	5575	1825	8589	9999	30336	12502	30808	15508	9558	4733	Represented
1990/91 005 Economic size - ESU	44.2	48.1	71.7	73.1	10.3	6.9	68.6	45.9	101.1	10	90.8	ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	2.685	2.45	3.908	3.75	1.824	2.208	2.995	1.977	4.534	1.754	4.81	AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.495	1.639	1.278	1.577	1.652	1.135	1.719	1.569	1.785	1.418	1.424	FWU
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	3.5	2.5	5.2	2.4	2.8	4.1	6.2	1.7	4.2	2.8	7.9	UAA
130 Total output	91848	108489	224023	170246	23524	34298	101955	45762	282669	9699	200395	Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	41175	44637	127110	92182	8451	11382	48711	12909	138228	3724	99277	Int. cons.
360 Depreciation	10574	13288	18763	17165	2865	3273	19871	3233	39162	2146	17826	Depr.
370 - wages paid	14581	10381	47180	28351	1058	8155	17973	4468	41857	1276	44305	wages
375 - rent paid	863	582	888	875	124	439	1283	274	1748	104	1325	rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	3484	3363	23620	4497	527	36	3800	133	18958	224	5782	interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	-72	87	-203	312	411	-161	-151	-49	-731	55	557	grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	327	7	0	0	599	0	907	36	1030	639	369	Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	39828	50640	77847	61211	14619	18483	41222	29572	103550	3884	83818	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	21425	38341	6260	26487	13512	10853	19072	24735	44021	2919	32774	FFI
435 Total assets	180445	155972	318022	184816	82393	215298	132543	87423	504008	35880	347190	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	32881	34331	96844	29208	3209	38706	33432	7189	91447	2919	72175	Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	52918	70828	259623	82896	4032	1150	68478	1411	258014	1710	59001	Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	10164	0	90394	20430	221	486	23958	83	30490	216	38383	Lg./med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	10831	15348	21985	11777	3011	1483	12334	1533	51855	4915	10111	Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	23370	37187	13834	33110	12832	11090	24331	27229	44063	-298	46536	Cashflow
1989/90 Sample farms	3008	127	206	207	88	424	210	1124	322	185	102	Sample farms
Farms represented	131088	5542	1878	8525	9892	39072	11373	28282	15548	7805	5172	Represented
005 Economic size - ESU	40.7	47.4	76.4	61.8	10.3	6.3	64.7	42.4	99.4	11.4	109.3	ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	3.099	2.489	3.54	4	1.897	3.483	2.826	2.136	4.199	1.873	5.703	AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.644	1.636	1.173	1.509	1.71	1.524	1.853	1.888	1.784	1.385	1.508	FWU
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	3.9	2.3	6.3	2.4	2.7	5	5.9	1.8	3.6	3.4	8	UAA
130 Total output	97894	108905	237527	167988	23028	59428	102508	40414	280773	12846	232733	Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	45232	43916	134021	93382	6291	26228	48078	13622	133688	4816	106887	Int. cons.
360 Depreciation	11081	12929	20317	17106	2813	3786	13469	4289	39691	2518	23071	Depr.
370 - wages paid	15088	10645	50851	31878	789	11348	16314	2903	35501	1459	53178	wages
375 - rent paid	606	555	1019	898	129	323	1122	171	1750	159	1368	rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	3457	3439	25182	4621	592	227	4188	146	15471	435	7202	interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	-384	-152	-200	-742	817	-280	-305	43	-2273	-180	-93	grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	480	-35	33	17	129	21	1381	8	384	3261	2848	Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	41198	49908	82889	48758	14741	29145	42856	22545	105121	5434	102802	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	22539	35224	5959	9380	13359	17269	22403	19332	52783	6642	43703	FFI
435 Total assets	195493	159669	299667	183353	64058	192912	138719	108578	494095	41607	388165	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	37456	34501	103024	27344	3285	50850	32539	4565	88620	3320	80862	Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	54836	79501	284872	92216	7402	2551	69836	1772	256207	3388	72995	Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	10178	0	88098	20358	485	1423	21743	117	28975	440	44817	Lg./med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	13084	17355	34788	14285	821	5137	9783	2054	55448	5947	29340	Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	22831	34696	11488	12553	13846	13596	26401	21091	59270	1395	42332	Cashflow

	Sample farms	2696	122	209	228	91	192	203		1125	321	148	81	Sample farms
	Farms represented	116539	5577	1864	8925	9365	17379	11571		32482	14890	9877	5029	Represented
1988/89	005 Economic size - ESU	54.9	46.8	66.8	62.2	10.4	5.8	69		47.7	149.9	10.6	120.6	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	2.728	2.474	3.151	3.834	1.891	2.288	2.881		1.985	4.102	1.876	6.035	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.707	1.617	1.183	1.572	1.725	1.71	1.724		1.885	1.875	1.273	1.355	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	3.9	2.4	5.8	2	2.7	5	7.4		2	4	2.6	14.1	UAA
	130 Total output	94844	108908	207228	187958	21885	35453	100651		42610	264392	18352	230553	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	42591	40605	119888	90338	6208	12790	43521		15928	124970	5323	103187	Int. cons.
	380 Depreciation	11039	12942	17176	18242	2764	2875	13949		3674	37235	2079	18713	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	13320	10890	42273	29072	738	4308	16445		1469	34259	1752	62311	wages
	375 - rent paid	793	672	814	892	135	572	1480		163	1999	225	3181	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	3253	3222	19305	3949	772	169	4612		161	12404	665	6452	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-293	-98	22	-905	629	-517	-360		-18	-1244	-45	200	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	434	0	54	83	241	10	1614		19	287	898	2895	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	40921	53263	70078	58472	13844	19172	42820		22992	100943	8905	108874	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	23989	38489	7637	24851	12242	14132	21897		21228	52569	7161	39924	FFI
	435 Total assets	168721	157487	258682	180881	61793	108903	182212		96572	456647	53183	380304	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	28879	33515	90135	28411	3271	24858	32689		5094	79080	11476	85119	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	55331	68412	235283	87908	7834	2154	78433		2527	225810	4975	73852	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	11155	18	77842	18128	453	280	23129		499	28943	805	53118	Lg./med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	12852	16744	23434	18347	2018	2559	12908		1190	53438	3800	24822	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	24223	36780	31134	26254	11901	14821	24788		23457	45697	1209	44782	Cashflow
	Sample farms	2861	114	204	243	84	448	190		1038	353	136	50	Sample farms
	Farms represented	126053	5580	1840	9055	9509	34834	11864		26700	15598	7283	4010	Represented
1987/88	005 Economic size - ESU	45.3	46.7	72	54.3	11.1	5.1	64.8		47.9	117.2	10.9	148.1	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	2.755	2.561	3.727	3.995	1.887	2.028	2.7		2.418	3.99	2.286	6.589	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.632	1.734	1.218	1.588	1.703	1.258	1.758		2.037	1.841	1.385	1.418	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	3.5	2.9	8.3	2.1	2.5	2.6	6.3		1.8	4	3.1	18.6	UAA
	130 Total output	94387	113319	240839	188149	23099	36359	91839		50358	252717	18333	339892	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	39787	42121	131807	82010	6130	11184	39148		16565	111384	5683	144743	Int. cons.
	380 Depreciation	10446	12889	18672	18056	2828	3202	11397		4301	34705	2289	25738	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	13986	10421	62802	29489	834	6168	13348		4010	33325	2586	79008	wages
	375 - rent paid	783	579	1321	632	154	418	1083		142	2131	227	5040	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	3040	3245	20720	3749	874	449	4397		244	11419	877	7152	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-18	-236	853	-1050	857	100	-240		-100	-102	84	583	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	549	0	10	0	1035	11	2824		15	373	2054	1202	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	44138	58074	90813	57043	14998	21094	40856		28391	106617	10475	189774	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	28877	43828	15880	23184	14370	14070	24872		25010	60015	8828	79776	FFI
	435 Total assets	168487	162202	284649	188878	85217	98082	147845		134550	414647	50839	471700	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	33428	34628	101809	27133	3345	27104	33082		18315	78134	8872	128858	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	48900	67456	231230	91880	8238	2564	89189		3795	184564	5889	99430	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	9938	0	85228	18518	371	65	20337		513	24486	616	68852	Lg./med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9554	14419	30952	17300	3387	234	16004		1548	34270	5189	17418	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	27679	41980	19452	28438	13238	15671	28720		27194	50020	5051	104458	Cashflow
	Sample farms	2783	107	213	282	79	342	178		1042	388	138	56	Sample farms
	Farms represented	127972	5581	1825	10021	10328	32417	11487		27411	15591	8692	4829	Represented
1986/87	005 Economic size - ESU	46	47	70.9	63.8	9.8	8.4	57.1		47.1	120.5	10.8	122.2	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	2.577	2.431	3.52	3.758	1.544	1.613	2.69		2.218	3.813	2.2	7.273	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.582	1.642	1.238	1.831	1.388	1.314	1.783		1.884	1.82	1.288	1.415	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	3.5	3.2	6.5	3.5	2.2	3.7	4.7		1.7	4.2	3.2	9	UAA
	130 Total output	88349	108741	230858	153898	21871	19137	82451		43504	231399	13938	356897	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	40379	44300	129110	85511	6872	7055	41111		14813	113089	5492	181940	Int. cons.
	380 Depreciation	9738	11510	18786	17114	2712	1435	11175		3445	33088	1737	31882	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	12511	9399	46175	29087	793	1945	15427		3575	29312	2525	81870	wages
	375 - rent paid	643	889	1434	687	104	288	1127		133	2356	151	652	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	3340	4158	21820	4851	697	551	4251		154	11844	800	10398	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-84	-1042	1700	-338	358	-28	-320		-38	-610	170	1129	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	1101	-8	71	40	891	0	1092		23	7328	0	828	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	36149	51890	83882	50935	12845	10820	39845		25208	84852	6877	144504	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	20755	37457	14324	19570	12142	7839	20132		21388	48489	3401	52815	FFI
	435 Total assets	157225	162055	434803	188229	88908	56088	155480		115407	417804	52794	473550	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	27074	34898	97730	26135	3603	17638	34292		12738	74057	7187	58735	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	49649	68786	231092	95814	5207	3862	83182		4220	197480	4803	98320	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	9499	0	81287	18998	413	1888	18507		183	24117	554	46208	Lg./med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	8806	17849	32180	13488	3823	488	10287		1223	34584	3041	13682	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	20417	36644	23052	21949	10781	8808	24445		22457	32741	1857	70957	Cashflow
(C) HORTICULTURE	EUR12	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRE	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI	

Table 3.2 (cont.) SUMMARY RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING GROUP, in 1990 ECU

(D) VINEYARDSweighting: 1987 EC Farm Structure Survey
classification: <<1984>> standard gross margins

	EUR12	BELGIUM	DANMARK	DEUTSCHLAND	ELLAS	ESPAÑA	FRANCE	IRELAND	ITALIA	LUXEMBOURG	NEDERLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	
1990/91														
Sample farms	2769			168	236	131	782		1284	19		138		Sample farms
Farms represented	250863			17898	20606	10454	69001		132670	162		9874		Represented
005 Economic size - ESU	17.1			26.7	7.1	5.4	41.9		8.1	30.7		5.5		ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	1.416			1.811	1.687	1.031	1.953		1.083	2.167		1.784		AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.107			1.412	1.578	0.757	1.228		0.885	1.591		0.857		FWU
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7.8			8.8	4.2	13.8	16.7		4.2	8.7		5.8		UAA
130 Total output	39196			51809	13441	14084	101728		17872	106408		11107		Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	10772			21698	2064	3487	28665		3925	45188		2163		Int. cons.
380 Depreciation	4926			8594	1821	3038	10053		3031	16830		1399		Depr.
370 - wages paid	3608			4527	483	2084	10384		1118	7316		2929		wages
375 - rent paid	1608			1312	348	93	6113		72	1550		98		rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	1251			3047	187	78	4172		45	6932		134		interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	-333			-649	957	-157	-1425		-58	-1756		19		grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	310			80	141	0	993		85	4109		306		Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	23165			21088	10523	7402	81888		10859	43636		7563		FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	17007			12243	8648	5148	42001		8508	32947		4711		FFI
435 Total assets	141314			206953	70620	118287	278898		80188	348802		55951		Tot. assets
485 Current assets	39494			55527	3127	23911	128514		6927	110376		7307		Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	22655			53238	767	832	77742		821	72474		2115		Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	7809			8089	82	411	30380		91	2772		165		Lg /med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4070			8004	829	841	11836		954	35541		2384		Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	17814			11054	8335	7101	42142		11375	16437		2358		Cashflow
1989/90														
Sample farms	2739			146	235	171	725		1304	21		137		Sample farms
Farms represented	254124			16029	20789	11458	57823		138001	249		9985		Represented
005 Economic size - ESU	16.9			29.3	6.9	5.4	42.5		8.1	27		5.7		ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	1.464			1.975	1.894	1.338	1.945		1.173	1.662		1.551		AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.14			1.525	1.558	1.09	1.227		1.029	1.372		0.743		FWU
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7.9			8	4.1	14.2	16.8		4.3	8.3		6.1		UAA
130 Total output	38671			65786	13243	15447	97651		18534	91450		11804		Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	10738			24982	1923	3746	28108		4311	30274		2340		Int. cons.
380 Depreciation	5051			8457	1882	4309	10288		3150	11239		1483		Depr.
370 - wages paid	3777			5194	830	1917	10209		1644	3852		2540		wages
375 - rent paid	1405			1546	199	107	6455		83	779		89		rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	1208			2792	179	151	4174		98	3912		183		interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	-237			186	688	-198	-1354		23	919		-14		grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	299			27	139	0	952		104	1406		305		Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	22645			31533	10126	7197	57824		11095	50855		8097		FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	18554			22028	9258	5022	38938		9374	43719		5590		FFI
435 Total assets	142329			231580	73312	170698	271245		92158	260096		58848		Tot. assets
485 Current assets	35613			64080	1885	21448	124504		3457	88490		8918		Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	21599			55584	861	218	78302		872	53360		3347		Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	7208			8691	84	28	29024		124	3109		40		Lg /med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4024			8979	482	987	12035		1135	13640		3598		Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	15825			17029	10218	8044	33815		10708	26352		2307		Cashflow

	Sample farms	2677	179	264	95	686	1196	22	148	Sample farms
	Farms represented	252790	17834	20920	8797	56671	138984	241	9943	Represented
1988/89	005 Economic size - ESU	16.6	27.2	6.9	5.3	41.6	8	24.4	6.7	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.493	1.826	1.823	1.392	1.947	1.182	1.783	1.582	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.156	1.539	1.599	0.729	1.236	1.06	1.44	0.782	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7.6	7.4	4.1	14.6	18.2	4.2	8.6	7	UAA
	130 Total output	33685	53321	13432	20792	81419	17328	67957	7244	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	275	22707	2080	6388	26883	3977	31552	2005	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	4766	8805	1893	3208	9637	3035	12158	1098	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	3599	4487	751	4481	9949	1361	3774	2179	wages
	375 - rent paid	1214	1408	186	80	4744	55	762	68	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1165	2692	221	340	3897	98	8149	259	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-112	290	880	-261	-1044	46	99	318	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	175	0	93	0	665	23	1493	113	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	18533	22089	10339	11936	43857	10363	24347	4463	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	12730	13521	9274	7034	25931	8972	13156	2088	FFI
	435 Total assets	137266	225422	77670	141281	260269	90325	256211	50117	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	32345	56240	2146	25274	112867	3075	77230	6624	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	21212	56155	1281	1023	73082	889	121648	3159	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	6892	8802	132	0	27334	202	22174	15	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3744	6979	840	318	11797	826	14692	1523	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	13990	14047	8688	8409	28328	10107	-2676	1825	Cashflow
	Sample farms	2240	159	283	157	574	942	18	127	Sample farms
	Farms represented	251522	16905	20684	9243	57719	137034	172	9885	Represented
987/88	005 Economic size - ESU	18	27.8	7	4.4	38.8	7.8	27.7	5.2	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.505	1.985	1.689	1.048	1.886	1.281	1.98	1.964	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.176	1.518	1.507	0.805	1.207	1.111	1.617	1.157	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7.2	7.2	4.2	13.7	14.9	4.1	11	5.2	UAA
	130 Total output	33146	55704	10728	16756	77357	17856	76234	10050	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	10022	23171	2050	4070	24972	4268	27571	2100	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	4487	9830	1920	1603	8977	2772	11656	992	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	3648	5427	720	3154	9178	1700	3809	1921	wages
	375 - rent paid	1218	1260	91	5	4785	56	1602	24	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1255	3180	222	32	4145	111	5134	221	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-205	-118	629	-377	-1249	92	-1409	81	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	135	0	64	0	541	8	0	52	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	18433	22594	7385	10805	42159	10910	35598	7049	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	12447	12738	6418	7815	24612	9049	25053	4935	FFI
	435 Total assets	140292	238116	81038	85692	252624	89810	275622	51835	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	37823	60770	1660	22817	106997	13710	80312	6360	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	20888	66180	1422	752	68661	772	81162	2300	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	8954	10248	322	28	28783	181	9676	432	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3778	9201	604	1344	10708	1027	25292	757	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	13412	12873	7781	7834	26428	9803	14712	4285	Cashflow
	Sample farms	2137	141	281	211	514	860	20	110	Sample farms
	Farms represented	251097	18184	20728	10418	57490	138030	325	9942	Represented
986/87	005 Economic size - ESU	15.4	27.2	7	5.9	38.2	7.9	20.6	5.8	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.429	1.862	1.15	1.118	1.744	1.282	2.066	1.487	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.131	1.542	1.035	0.628	1.239	1.134	1.415	0.815	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7.3	7.2	4.1	14.9	14.8	4	6.6	6.5	UAA
	130 Total output	32492	54781	13243	13653	73791	18488	65259	8453	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	9478	23938	2641	4447	21822	4490	22052	1955	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	4314	9920	1908	3016	8310	2588	8605	1943	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	3337	5627	742	2841	7014	2021	5737	2218	wages
	375 - rent paid	934	1431	122	146	3411	78	304	50	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1192	3918	257	35	3567	123	2058	542	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-207	788	795	-271	-1473	32	574	187	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	313	0	0	0	935	183	0	0	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	18494	21711	8491	5918	42188	11423	25175	4742	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	13354	10737	8371	2898	29128	9385	17056	1932	FFI
	435 Total assets	141518	233398	84270	86897	254422	100093	196688	78987	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	35534	58105	2989	19391	100263	13932	54344	5627	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	19227	80620	1580	114	57291	1083	43160	3601	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	5427	11574	295	0	18941	92	3799	931	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3986	6809	608	370	10434	1782	10277	3177	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	12452	14809	9093	4821	24238	9089	22270	1652	Cashflow

(D) VINEYARDS EUR12 BEL DAN DEU ELL ESP FRA IRE ITA LUX NED POR UKI

Table 3.2 (cont.) SUMMARY RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING GROUP, in 1990 ECU

(E) OTHER PERMANENT CROPS

weighting: 1987 EC Farm Structure Survey classification: <<1984>> standard gross margins		EUR12	BELGIUM	DANMARK	DEUTSCHLAND	ELLAS	ESPAÑA	FRANCE	IRELAND	ITALIA	LUXEMBOURG	NEDERLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	
1990/91	Sample farms	7128	50	76	88	1290	1484	277		3302		94	454	36	Sample farms
	Farms represented	661672	1608	830	4486	136617	138950	13476		323927		3746	36708	1527	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	9.9	57.2	44.9	53.6	6	6.9	45.7		9.8		55.7	7.7	116.8	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.355	2.628	2.402	3.794	1.704	1.09	2.788		1.155		2.827	1.41	10.1	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.093	1.4	0.948	1.385	1.533	0.75	1.478		1.048		1.591	0.911	1.214	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7.0	8.4	13.6	10.2	5.1	12.3	17.9		4.3		7.5	12.1	32.8	UAA
	130 Total output	17899	100920	90359	153132	11169	14211	103810		14321		138622	8020	378908	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	5109	28187	36250	69213	2117	3804	36876		3530		43899	2762	180713	Int. cons.
	380 Depreciation	2612	9136	6409	14086	1426	2887	12060		2083		15828	1585	25544	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	2364	13571	25599	35938	620	2314	18280		1229		16366	1666	123080	wages
	375 - rent paid	163	1316	1778	2178	84	49	2176		105		1310	80	3265	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	317	2852	6814	4420	101	105	3467		152		5773	134	17962	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	395	11	-770	616	780	289	664		332		-1561	83	-741	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	122	0	0	0	87	0	1335		44		74	1050	367	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	10674	63608	46931	70448	8406	7829	55718		9060		77334	3778	171811	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	7952	45870	10739	27913	7688	5360	33121		7618		53956	2948	27970	FFI
	435 Total assets	96073	187969	147094	239462	60813	138835	182576		84533		382587	55223	692843	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	10571	35874	34916	66557	1891	23884	83589		4724		55395	3679	192170	Curr. assets	
485 Liabilities	4375	61833	98879	74869	1108	992	66205		1590		97001	1206	183034	Liabilities	
490 Long and medium-term loans	1246	0	42050	28752	178	504	22531		192		8068	202	106488	Lg /med. loans	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1426	20677	6955	20354	479	1423	14293		809		22870	3528	27597	Gross Inv.	
525 Cashflow	8861	33795	13123	28584	8560	7827	34311		8493		35253	320	39058	Cashflow	
1989/90	Sample farms	6882	49	82	78	1366	1264	236		3318		58	376	55	Sample farms
	Farms represented	669437	1492	839	3731	136429	143042	14061		327624		3759	36679	1784	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	9.6	54.5	43.4	62	6	6.8	40.6		9.5		47.5	7.8	76.2	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.392	2.516	2.588	4.461	1.784	1.103	2.575		1.173		2.718	1.488	11.68	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.108	1.381	0.907	1.478	1.58	0.747	1.497		1.085		1.494	0.916	1.116	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7	7.5	13.5	11.3	5.2	12.3	16.3		4.4		7.3	11.1	20.1	UAA
	130 Total output	18354	99998	109030	172345	12273	14958	83822		14518		129499	9159	467593	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	5313	27616	41026	78186	2203	4048	31623		3515		46822	2862	240337	Int. cons.
	380 Depreciation	2631	8376	7266	14029	1431	3638	11014		1969		17998	1658	25922	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	2424	12082	37081	43369	716	2365	14171		1246		16179	1842	134466	wages
	375 - rent paid	160	1051	1349	2447	101	55	1589		116		989	77	3687	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	304	2013	10005	4082	130	95	3105		151		5785	80	15183	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	465	448	-775	1109	1070	25	-480		513		-2248	169	-881	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	131	0	123	0	48	44	1038		58		15	894	2486	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	10875	64451	59864	80240	8708	7287	40485		9547		62434	4809	200653	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	8119	49305	11651	30342	8811	4828	22688		8092		39496	3794	49782	FFI
	435 Total assets	102261	188049	144515	270417	61188	170043	177259		82471		384435	64508	607560	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	8716	34609	43480	73473	2150	20529	54208		2725		47392	3771	152042	Curr. assets	
485 Liabilities	4146	37770	109081	67781	1017	483	60711		1778		101154	1496	185923	Liabilities	
490 Long and medium-term loans	1078	0	47100	21447	201	45	20309		89		9398	198	118164	Lg /med. loans	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1616	18049	7031	13401	508	1418	11642		982		24519	2426	38158	Gross Inv.	
525 Cashflow	8480	35759	7517	25245	9138	6027	20716		8700		26125	2001	56382	Cashflow	

	Sample farms	6686	55	78	83	1437	1028	235		3220	62	348	39	Sample farms
	Farms represented	664876	1508	839	3901	136447	132380	13713		334466	3751	36452	1418	Represented
1988/89	005 Economic size - ESU	9.7	53.6	42.2	57.8	8	7	40.2		9.4	61.3	8.2	86.2	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.384	2.52	2.417	3.676	1.744	1.207	2.635		1.153	2.504	1.777	4.433	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.082	1.388	0.922	1.457	1.673	0.842	1.5		1.042	1.469	0.984	1.082	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7	8.2	11.8	10.7	5.2	13.6	16.4		4.2	7.8	10.5	25.9	UAA
	130 Total output	17541	100788	108439	129308	11431	18635	78787		15104	115714	10875	124488	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	4905	27239	43715	59137	2186	4592	31298		3680	43884	3778	59827	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	2383	8388	7140	13116	1438	2840	10338		1866	17068	1588	16642	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	2339	12731	32422	30386	837	3548	15099		1328	12678	2306	36678	wages
	375 - rent paid	141	1153	1203	2094	86	49	1774		86	1206	81	357	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	287	2108	9916	2602	131	85	3084		152	4270	184	6836	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	573	86	-722	681	1087	39	-823		707	-1224	184	-286	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	119	0	0	0	38	0	1288		47	383	1010	1956	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	10826	65289	56882	57737	8895	9243	37230		10186	53740	5714	48702	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	8199	49278	13321	22856	8079	5552	18543		8640	38071	4154	6787	FFI
	435 Total assets	98060	172793	147169	288756	64026	155051	183586		81119	374542	74383	485267	Tot. assets
	465 Current assets	8924	34860	42333	62957	2095	23022	54405		2891	44844	8248	35843	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	3782	41844	112789	52487	1128	633	58439		1816	87897	1862	72000	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	891	0	48788	17598	215	40	22005		101	7881	344	49577	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1408	18585	8374	13286	624	589	9559		839	25001	3574	12980	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	9091	31735	20732	23573	8415	8020	28140		9546	10108	1789	18772	Cashflow

	Sample farms	6207	47	75	91	1378	879	221		3025	98	349	46	Sample farms
	Farms represented	634856	1508	841	4495	136368	167767	13888		318838	3777	35875	1429	Represented
1987/88	005 Economic size - ESU	9.2	49.5	47	47.5	5.8	8	38.1		9.5	53.2	6.9	88.1	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.271	2.663	2.632	3.347	1.576	0.943	2.572		1.148	2.6	1.591	5.188	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.014	1.486	0.948	1.377	1.427	0.576	1.441		1.045	1.49	0.941	1.081	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	6.6	7.3	12.6	9.6	5.1	10.4	15.6		4.4	5.9	10	24.8	UAA
	130 Total output	17138	94198	108624	125546	10738	15322	79503		15002	127109	9254	137478	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	4991	27510	44843	58099	2254	4363	32205		3813	43284	3063	66109	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	2073	8170	8197	12834	1504	1108	10680		1804	15531	4087	18011	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	2198	12085	34514	27203	570	2698	15886		1278	14111	1751	43937	wages
	375 - rent paid	147	960	1754	1633	89	70	1562		114	1382	72	454	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	273	2144	10687	3118	151	85	2872		164	4001	146	8273	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	327	458	-212	412	1057	-438	-489		478	-463	213	-825	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	144	9	0	0	89	46	940		34	187	1549	995	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	10401	58972	56373	54025	8037	9415	38150		9883	67841	2338	54733	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	7926	43792	9418	22071	7296	6809	18868		8341	46532	1917	3084	FFI
	435 Total assets	91227	162574	156417	261752	67209	98785	189720		88001	358772	70248	426392	Tot. assets
	465 Current assets	12203	36352	43747	57405	2650	18084	52578		10406	49157	8988	35190	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	3984	42224	114399	74853	1226	862	58283		1904	80884	1381	88337	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	932	0	49057	17330	218	217	19960		144	11489	218	53927	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1486	14489	10025	15279	584	614	9418		1089	18912	4589	9581	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	7862	30008	5626	17923	7864	6374	21673		8214	37841	402	22902	Cashflow

	Sample farms	5797	48	87	94	1453	979	212		2455	108	312	61	Sample farms
	Farms represented	606663	1495	841	4198	136295	146341	13663		320939	3803	31618	1470	Represented
1986/87	005 Economic size - ESU	9.5	50.3	44.7	47.2	5.9	7.5	39.9		9.2	51.8	8.8	85.9	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.256	2.621	2.498	3.586	1.145	1.203	2.425		1.162	2.598	1.703	4.8	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.966	1.403	0.915	1.408	1.038	0.635	1.457		1.058	1.545	0.905	0.891	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7.6	7.7	12	8.4	5.1	15.3	18		4.2	7.2	11.8	25.8	UAA
	130 Total output	17495	90688	108576	138813	11772	15222	77134		15238	119384	10789	126408	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	5179	28885	47583	68823	2704	4683	28012		3871	40689	3784	65729	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	1937	8013	7821	13575	1511	1098	8877		1773	15292	1528	18431	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	2224	12403	32481	28954	864	2687	13743		1398	12348	2194	43366	wages
	375 - rent paid	167	1025	988	1800	98	83	2294		107	1238	97	879	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	250	2005	11388	3815	189	58	2853		98	3759	254	6779	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	287	123	179	263	766	-333	-1113		452	-542	400	-840	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	34	0	43	0	8	2	1210		10	49	1	831	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	10676	53922	53251	54678	8323	9108	38131		10044	62861	5896	41408	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	8070	37886	8459	20308	7404	6262	20350		8452	45588	3350	8588	FFI
	435 Total assets	90815	163832	243284	264818	72158	84761	208181		89887	354162	81646	418270	Tot. assets
	465 Current assets	12094	36294	44094	57696	2922	18608	61018		10514	45914	7718	30780	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	3550	38540	124085	85374	1389	424	50273		1280	85087	1503	71533	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	798	0	59585	21789	183	154	15851		36	11036	236	41089	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1187	14240	8925	10549	425	373	11370		753	24951	2771	13013	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	8974	25552	20083	30561	8282	7735	20156		9416	28501	2074	9193	Cashflow

(E) OTHER PERMANENT CROPS EUR12 BEL DAN DEU ELL ESP FRA IRE ITA LUX NED POR UKI

Table 3.2 (cont.) SUMMARY RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING GROUP, in 1990 ECU

(F) DAIRY

		EUR12	BELGIUM	DANMARK	DEUTSCHLAND	ELLAS	ESPAÑA	FRANCE	IRELAND	ITALIA	LUXEMBOURG	NEDERLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	
weighting: 1987 EC Farm Structure Survey															
classification: <<1984>> standard gross margins															
1990/91	Sample farms	9457	191	430	1329	24	1378	1426	455	2461	209	487	346	721	Sample farms
	Farms represented	589863	13470	15343	132647	2445	64905	126075	55639	78293	1254	37928	26519	35345	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	25.7	32.1	45.1	26.3	5.2	7.2	25.3	20.3	18.1	35.8	55.2	5.9	56.7	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.585	1.523	1.54	1.514	1.804	1.319	1.517	1.403	1.871	1.728	1.573	1.71	2.171	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.484	1.493	1.22	1.384	1.754	1.304	1.489	1.288	1.821	1.825	1.468	1.533	1.5	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	28.4	28.9	38	28.4	6.3	7.3	38.4	33.5	14.2	52	29	9	61.5	UAA
	130 Total output	68237	78780	111020	67477	28893	21964	88511	44977	58718	103288	135836	17287	131138	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	35107	34944	61758	36773	16916	12102	36691	24181	29407	50620	64428	9651	72113	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	8117	8351	10887	12064	1749	2020	7878	3480	4544	16767	17347	1483	14488	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1441	378	5927	1195	263	126	304	1430	859	1165	2023	491	8773	wages
	375 - rent paid	1920	2471	1734	2682	273	172	2829	758	798	3482	2708	402	3567	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	3367	3633	15153	2573	521	164	2873	2462	567	4353	13434	397	8982	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	1247	2309	698	2898	531	-10	788	1567	95	-508	189	556	2653	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	371	95	80	102	0	107	491	448	168	4124	358	931	1483	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	24260	37793	38075	21538	10760	7832	22729	18883	24862	35393	54251	6888	47189	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	17902	31408	16342	15188	9703	7477	17414	14682	22765	30516	36441	6329	27889	FFI	
435 Total assets	236755	212448	277828	259935	56907	102438	162748	219481	194914	331778	810508	62242	529528	Tot. assets	
465 Current assets	39045	25475	64218	42514	7650	21649	53795	29940	17899	82022	73401	5893	49453	Curr. assets	
485 Liabilities	48798	65173	163782	55654	2343	1310	49587	17911	6013	61727	172182	3115	65988	Liabilities	
490 Long and medium-term loans	8898	32	45916	8530	1418	225	12448	3841	311	10118	7383	431	38314	Lg/med. loans	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	8377	12312	13390	10896	144	938	8218	5480	3657	28703	22485	2085	13900	Gross Inv.	
525 Cashflow	16898	31329	20229	15412	10884	8450	16881	13284	22458	24542	22777	4786	24042	Cashflow	
1989/90	Sample farms	9679	207	442	1397	24	1505	1488	477	2379	208	481	305	788	Sample farms
	Farms represented	592152	13432	15323	132680	2392	65294	125959	55483	77821	1357	37994	28074	35343	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	25.4	32.6	43.8	28.3	4.8	7	25.2	19.7	18.8	38.4	54.8	5.8	55.7	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.615	1.581	1.384	1.554	1.833	1.423	1.551	1.41	1.88	1.717	1.614	1.677	2.224	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.488	1.539	1.104	1.414	1.757	1.398	1.522	1.277	1.812	1.615	1.5	1.515	1.531	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	28.1	28.3	35.1	28.1	4.9	7.5	38.2	33.1	14.9	53.1	29.9	8.8	59.7	UAA
	130 Total output	71770	89329	123018	73666	30373	24353	86791	50255	66447	105728	155283	17811	142889	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	36362	37140	65475	38174	18051	11327	35970	24891	31887	50208	70918	9294	74974	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	8285	7549	10889	12342	1924	2626	7904	4259	5084	15683	15688	1494	15255	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1523	316	5889	1289	338	218	290	1352	1289	1027	2157	484	9044	wages
	375 - rent paid	1946	2311	1873	2557	279	218	2948	657	893	3722	2884	464	3745	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	3167	3231	14495	2478	1324	160	2802	1788	864	3684	11907	402	8344	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	1197	2324	415	3254	582	-92	-25	1350	85	-306	1783	329	2514	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	305	51	137	48	0	85	434	270	88	5922	150	772	1507	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	28320	46983	47266	25404	11080	10308	22892	22655	29752	39532	70482	7152	55174	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	21888	41155	25548	19147	9140	9800	17287	19128	27015	37021	53585	6574	35548	FFI	
435 Total assets	243124	220160	272731	289741	52842	115238	187261	216829	195448	328978	625409	59661	541231	Tot. assets	
465 Current assets	41353	29778	68735	42899	5913	22620	55272	30382	14404	85223	101421	6784	55080	Curr. assets	
485 Liabilities	47519	61000	154200	59067	2255	1203	50838	15068	8504	58841	178281	2976	67188	Liabilities	
490 Long and medium-term loans	8722	167	41558	8845	400	171	12820	2718	387	9071	6841	412	39359	Lg/med. loans	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	8777	17175	13972	12149	183	1743	8485	5555	3735	29821	18808	3510	14397	Gross Inv.	
525 Cashflow	18810	31490	21019	17337	4958	10005	17374	18610	26171	28188	41701	3827	32003	Cashflow	

	Sample farms	9209	221	451	1485	20	1287	1400	485	2222	194	474	281	749	Sample farms
1988/89	Farms represented	578819	13486	15373	131395	2201	82288	128407	55448	75814	1295	37888	20100	34969	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	26.6	31.5	43.8	26.5	4.1	6.9	26.1	20.3	18.8	35.2	65	6.9	56.7	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.85	1.57	1.391	1.577	1.773	1.519	1.579	1.442	1.927	1.75	1.807	1.829	2.223	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.52	1.546	1.108	1.439	1.725	1.481	1.553	1.302	1.88	1.654	1.477	1.586	1.549	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	28.5	27.4	34.5	28.8	4.9	8.1	37.3	35	14.4	52.3	28.5	9.9	60.8	UAA
	130 Total output	72424	84520	119815	74871	26383	22759	85354	51140	68658	97193	152499	20817	145949	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	36708	35815	68311	39952	14372	11787	34181	22820	32277	46471	72016	11667	74240	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	8110	8973	10506	12159	1661	2182	7829	3943	4823	14870	15167	1498	14658	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1548	334	5564	1207	238	245	318	1433	1205	1080	2480	754	8785	wages
	375 - rent paid	1970	2388	1567	2288	185	217	2930	677	877	3574	3375	744	4185	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	3074	2748	15137	2452	859	118	2837	1772	897	2548	11019	475	6833	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	1232	2991	88	3567	981	-137	-342	990	217	140	1982	389	2724	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	233	48	124	88	79	33	380	145	188	2573	185	258	1016	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	28840	44724	42887	28127	11331	8874	23221	25368	28773	35892	67298	8040	59777	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	22481	39324	20741	20289	10128	8128	17518	21630	28179	31385	50609	6325	41189	FFI
	435 Total assets	241419	207859	273198	270942	58945	112925	188808	218427	199258	312281	583910	87225	489954	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	41429	28707	88447	43035	6168	22044	54742	31138	14824	79373	90638	7808	55792	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	49550	50340	186505	59470	4485	1181	52248	15081	7471	52221	182937	4260	87241	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	8984	39	43003	7859	1036	84	12488	3130	513	8132	10869	695	38117	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	8454	10885	10832	11889	102	959	8979	4170	3507	22222	19809	3048	13359	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	20420	32141	28788	17954	8988	8374	18470	19959	25690	27438	42671	3341	32383	Cashflow

	Sample farms	9084	187	452	1477	29	1089	1355	481	2388	242	478	203	725	Sample farms
1987/88	Farms represented	585737	13435	15243	130147	2674	83198	137180	55422	78072	1422	37854	15072	34920	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	25.5	30.4	44.8	28.5	4.9	6.9	23.4	20.2	18	37.7	54.9	6.5	55.7	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.865	1.547	1.443	1.62	1.683	1.558	1.57	1.454	1.95	1.756	1.589	1.853	2.23	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.538	1.524	1.141	1.465	1.621	1.533	1.547	1.325	1.877	1.67	1.488	1.813	1.534	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	27.9	25.7	35.3	28.8	7.7	7.2	35.4	34	14.1	53.3	28	10.7	60.2	UAA
	130 Total output	67948	73479	114442	69576	24136	25335	57708	44987	64157	87490	144568	22401	140350	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	36080	34843	88921	39882	15432	14150	30484	22004	32092	50520	72348	12203	74594	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	7682	8525	10743	11995	1900	1458	6813	3483	4579	15798	14780	1259	13917	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1550	271	5779	1329	298	159	308	1342	1258	860	2278	760	9075	wages
	375 - rent paid	1909	2228	1809	2188	317	130	2688	887	923	3561	3327	565	4288	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	3111	2827	15581	2819	2098	143	2841	1915	586	1527	10867	398	8357	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	885	2485	-20	3211	941	98	-182	814	123	573	-748	408	1760	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	193	13	88	87	0	8	348	128	51	0	182	217	882	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	25091	34597	36758	21110	7744	9824	20228	20124	27810	31747	56894	9348	53598	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	18714	29288	13899	15054	5032	9389	14840	18308	24882	25800	40805	7843	34763	FFI
	435 Total assets	241167	190229	278744	289322	68813	87088	158357	202550	271821	324814	580173	73376	471408	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	47825	25382	88915	41872	7494	17880	48115	27848	83534	76187	80428	9828	52153	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	48170	47402	183941	64344	10640	1289	48141	12830	8389	57882	188368	3858	64156	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	8725	27	45283	8738	1835	151	10355	3019	413	9313	8545	828	37188	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7189	7784	11221	10808	298	832	7288	3381	3078	17418	18854	3050	10980	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	17372	27294	20588	14819	6151	9818	13833	14039	24748	25000	31585	4887	27950	Cashflow

	Sample farms	9135	207	492	1503	21	1148	1378	488	2284	233	505	180	710	Sample farms
1986/87	Farms represented	579129	13456	15272	130358	2068	84189	129543	55992	74859	1293	37955	18922	35422	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	25.7	31.7	45.1	28.5	4.5	7.6	23.7	20.2	18.6	36.7	55.8	6.4	55.2	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.889	1.587	1.48	1.823	1.412	1.489	1.583	1.445	1.99	1.723	1.598	1.879	2.247	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.529	1.532	1.128	1.465	1.364	1.487	1.554	1.33	1.91	1.845	1.482	1.558	1.515	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	27	26.1	35.1	27.8	7.3	6.8	34.8	32.2	14.2	50.8	28.8	10.4	58.3	UAA
	130 Total output	68195	79870	122825	71820	26136	23105	57748	41828	67589	81738	138108	24548	138788	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	37844	38929	72385	40588	14089	12881	31881	23481	33838	50079	75874	12767	81331	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	7572	8519	11129	11734	1991	1242	7023	3328	4848	14088	13238	1256	14860	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1608	434	6188	1388	241	225	288	1138	1377	703	2080	893	8475	wages
	375 - rent paid	1856	2308	1685	2025	510	110	2889	657	848	3390	3175	581	4332	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	3284	3098	15488	2777	2461	95	3144	2043	488	-827	10673	342	7658	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	487	2019	-487	2320	1013	-80	-693	852	0	2759	-459	558	218	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	223	14	30	21	0	42	405	125	58	0	148	65	1473	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	23447	38441	38844	21821	11068	8901	18341	15673	28882	30330	48437	11081	43813	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	16944	30818	15527	15672	7856	8514	12805	11882	28247	28884	32877	8330	23823	FFI
	435 Total assets	242452	190308	388553	284173	58772	88621	180988	200935	288220	305827	528173	72800	455187	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	44501	28908	73819	40504	7269	13758	38705	27137	89884	88828	75845	10801	47817	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	48457	48348	188717	84285	17024	1127	48847	14475	5129	57218	184103	3285	71209	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	9112	10	48875	8534	3422	262	10427	2752	189	8402	10482	448	41087	Lg /med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	6720	5988	13385	10778	1002	814	7304	2872	2883	19501	15202	1823	8444	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	17164	31483	9514	15194	8480	9780	12818	12153	27548	23372	34837	6740	25110	Cashflow

EUR12 BEL DAN DEU ELL ESP FRA IRE ITA LUX NED POR UKI

Table 3.2 (cont.) SUMMARY RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING GROUP, in 1990 ECU

(G) DRYSTOCK

		EUR12	DANMARK	ELLAS	FRANCE	ITALIA	NEDERLAND	UNITED KINGDOM							
		BELGIUM	DEUTSCHLAND	ESPAÑA	IRELAND	LUXEMBOURG	PORTUGAL	KINGDOM							
weighting: 1987 EC Farm Structure Survey															
classification: <<1984>> standard gross margins															
1990/91	Sample farms	7397	134	13	290	714	1137	1148	835	1885	36	45	364	998	Sample farms
	Farms represented	502889	5498	544	18911	48871	87027	82527	70849	78758	336	4674	42058	43938	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	15.0	33.1	32.2	24.3	8	7.1	24.1	7.8	15.7	31.5	48	4.7	30.9	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.453	1.558	1.22	1.445	1.795	1.203	1.472	1.098	1.87	1.577	1.523	1.592	1.627	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.351	1.543	0.972	1.344	1.757	1.077	1.436	1.048	1.801	1.518	1.31	1.382	1.335	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	39.1	34	36.2	30.2	4.1	19.6	55.1	34.1	25.4	60.8	19.1	21.7	143.1	UAA
	130 Total output	32254	73008	92652	85221	16575	18820	48813	13428	47340	87378	99231	8817	44562	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	18049	37487	60107	38658	7538	10538	28908	8609	22701	44915	52065	5186	30493	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	3868	7054	10476	11844	824	1405	8828	1545	3422	15472	10603	1091	8688	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	948	180	4548	1040	168	1234	417	430	847	555	3157	668	3330	wages
	375 - rent paid	1143	2431	1356	2259	152	209	3080	390	780	3249	1808	236	2192	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1419	3498	21493	2613	195	95	2837	892	428	3905	9280	189	4991	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	3481	2603	789	3731	2939	1405	8299	3170	755	1395	311	1088	10878	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	367	78	0	50	31	27	684	214	237	1808	25	1077	810	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	13818	31070	22859	17350	11152	8282	19390	6444	21972	28386	36874	3628	18057	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	10877	25040	4548	11488	10671	7771	13940	4945	20153	22483	22677	3612	6354	FFI	
435 Total assets	155712	253151	283388	250143	38131	85948	189328	150708	178358	314997	443275	49384	329071	Tot. assets	
465 Current assets	33875	65009	92320	58958	4714	23851	74015	20748	24376	83466	98489	6874	42787	Curr. assets	
485 Liabilities	18190	68094	199884	50010	1801	1026	51402	5894	3718	52464	108058	1657	32532	Liabilities	
490 Long and medium-term loans	5254	874	82198	10590	804	386	12218	1735	166	7273	8862	305	22778	Lg /med. loans	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3325	11503	8508	8728	387	463	6355	1885	2333	19409	15059	3525	5343	Gross Inv.	
525 Cashflow	10551	13450	3100	14030	11432	8096	13381	4914	18998	17320	14840	-487	7818	Cashflow	
1989/90	Sample farms	7329	111	16	258	788	1124	1100	853	1815	37	34	330	1065	Sample farms
	Farms represented	499357	5532	491	18879	47930	82021	82830	71304	79797	334	4893	40302	44444	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	14.8	32.9	30.1	24.1	7.9	6.4	23.6	7.9	15.2	33.3	48.7	5	30.5	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.521	1.549	1.259	1.483	1.821	1.389	1.533	1.11	1.888	1.689	1.49	1.782	1.625	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.408	1.535	0.882	1.371	1.785	1.232	1.49	1.053	1.586	1.611	1.351	1.543	1.311	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	38.4	33.8	31.7	28.6	4.2	14.2	53.1	38.2	25.1	58.3	14.3	20.4	146.1	UAA
	130 Total output	34238	82805	95784	88680	18692	22090	49455	14941	45293	95129	88834	10189	51334	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	18496	38844	56558	40107	7086	11371	28746	8908	22385	48487	53771	5588	32053	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	4144	7262	8262	11577	809	1833	7197	2036	3364	15453	10064	1186	9184	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1043	203	7753	1165	176	1352	497	461	927	888	3298	878	3883	wages
	375 - rent paid	1134	2434	1535	1980	192	240	2988	407	827	2887	1408	193	2151	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1406	3031	9825	2126	214	202	2790	738	417	2851	7336	241	4950	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	2815	2828	270	3581	2551	1178	4149	2157	1440	-457	-1220	1081	8848	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	301	98	0	48	27	21	542	206	208	4738	146	428	999	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	14413	39728	31134	18477	11468	10085	19861	6155	21003	30722	31779	4497	18945	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	11131	34154	11911	13253	10913	8280	13947	4756	18041	28834	18882	3812	9161	FFI	
435 Total assets	161541	259453	231084	253791	37970	89888	198143	157837	172783	328862	415535	50684	350782	Tot. assets	
465 Current assets	34492	67748	71250	67418	4648	22807	77540	23190	20836	88545	89050	6263	47208	Curr. assets	
485 Liabilities	18697	63788	97395	47788	1829	1385	53535	5736	4130	52467	96658	1588	34804	Liabilities	
490 Long and medium-term loans	5618	1329	32129	9318	733	303	13198	1886	337	8981	5541	269	25002	Lg /med. loans	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3431	10478	2787	8688	254	1208	6774	1538	2680	27031	14828	2008	5524	Gross Inv.	
525 Cashflow	10928	24115	13124	16377	11031	8289	13218	5725	18473	18685	10330	1951	10410	Cashflow	

	Sample farms	6887	103	14	239	776	888	1032	837	1646	38	24	304	889	Sample farms
1988/89	Farms represented	496971	5790	572	18297	48257	87423	90218	71456	78729	381	4687	48932	44249	Represented
	006 Economic size - ESU	15	32.5	26.9	25	7.8	7.2	23.4	7.7	18.1	30.3	57.9	4.4	30.7	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.542	1.565	0.966	1.53	1.837	1.381	1.65	1.122	1.77	1.831	1.383	1.723	1.888	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.406	1.549	0.816	1.383	1.798	1.181	1.484	1.088	1.675	1.57	1.321	1.435	1.324	FWU
	026 Util. Agric. Area - ha	40.8	32.8	32.3	28.8	4	22.1	53.4	37.7	26.8	65.9	16.2	20.5	16.9	UAA
	130 Total output	35880	84811	72364	72729	16891	23412	48304	18563	48882	87120	100470	10807	56728	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	19114	41837	48666	43884	7042	12527	28278	8771	25127	45489	57765	6286	32432	Int. cons.
	380 Depreciation	4036	7537	8572	12397	890	1421	7173	1818	3810	13864	10748	1134	8900	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1192	201	3190	1312	187	1617	621	489	1338	548	2375	916	3772	wages
	375 - rent paid	1167	2372	1560	2151	181	217	3074	373	999	3058	1007	252	2211	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1383	3089	15538	2578	250	201	2964	752	479	3588	5980	512	3882	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	2694	3074	79	2832	3121	815	4036	2238	715	-9	-280	1058	9283	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	320	154	0	90	27	42	585	48	289	884	0	515	1066	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	15423	38712	14936	19281	11881	10379	19889	10213	20639	27768	31678	4262	24859	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	12001	33203	-5293	13332	11310	8388	13826	8686	18116	21452	22322	3088	15880	FFI
	435 Total assets	165506	269289	242383	277322	39231	102070	2028558	154751	186558	309014	416853	58751	359059	Tot. assets
	465 Current assets	36297	70788	65111	81128	4528	28413	80150	25804	23075	83722	81176	7888	51808	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	19798	65897	150580	59748	2082	1459	58309	8050	4723	83821	84478	3158	38135	Liabilities
	480 Long and medium-term loans	5683	1981	64509	10738	950	93	12753	2284	300	10377	3373	332	25829	Lg./med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3370	11304	6098	10078	193	498	7183	1421	3018	19107	8364	2788	4888	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	10922	22555	10164	13431	11344	8010	11758	7579	18641	19822	9553	486	14758	Cashflow

	Sample farms	6093	92	6	233	875	627	1033	607	1405	38	26	250	903	Sample farms
1987/88	Farms represented	495272	5331	559	18857	48588	84872	101890	71457	74353	336	4589	41188	43272	Represented
	006 Economic size - ESU	14.3	31.8	22.1	24.8	8.2	6.2	21	7.3	15.2	33	47.2	4	30.9	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.504	1.805	1.359	1.583	1.73	1.322	1.491	1.11	1.828	1.711	1.376	1.524	1.878	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.383	1.577	1.007	1.432	1.894	1.146	1.451	1.057	1.757	1.681	1.308	1.258	1.316	FWU
	026 Util. Agric. Area - ha	38.4	35.8	25.1	28.8	4	18.9	49.4	37.9	21.8	62.4	13	15	15.2	UAA
	130 Total output	34804	80389	95433	87789	16533	23600	44289	15428	47798	92245	101826	10845	58828	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	18943	40419	56788	42753	7118	14057	23759	7923	24088	50857	65249	5798	35558	Int. cons.
	380 Depreciation	3826	7581	10205	12075	869	818	6805	1673	3515	14754	10976	841	8231	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1027	380	7373	1281	174	1258	507	421	865	243	1798	718	3972	wages
	375 - rent paid	1125	2803	674	2278	178	187	2887	335	728	3851	1921	289	2363	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1417	3148	15146	2587	304	158	2814	778	525	872	8736	264	3849	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	2644	3744	-203	2784	2472	344	4951	2097	383	2037	-1301	622	8938	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	316	92	0	7	52	2	735	91	298	0	0	111	1049	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	14479	38132	28237	15735	11018	8972	18874	7929	20579	28671	24300	4628	23978	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	11228	30112	5044	8597	10417	7373	13801	6488	18881	24104	11845	3488	14845	FFI
	435 Total assets	165995	259792	247533	285328	41997	73823	192271	147880	244902	323389	342401	43849	358043	Tot. assets
	465 Current assets	44999	89632	84516	85470	10140	19073	78541	22804	88087	91488	68814	8522	49284	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	20631	56920	153000	58879	2948	1685	51486	8810	5854	47034	128732	1825	39389	Liabilities
	480 Long and medium-term loans	5703	711	76708	10080	1345	111	10969	1782	438	9114	8380	642	27034	Lg./med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3234	9482	15878	9497	220	581	8863	1437	2815	10882	10862	2002	4450	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	10569	18053	14505	11834	10354	7482	13271	5657	18058	24351	18682	124	13184	Cashflow

	Sample farms	6128	81	6	280	898	858	1013	818	1310	31	19	207	831	Sample farms
1986/87	Farms represented	479167	5572	332	18238	48282	96003	93228	70846	83322	340	4684	34730	43782	Represented
	006 Economic size - ESU	14.9	30.7	49	24.3	7.9	7.3	21.8	7.4	17.3	34	51.3	4.8	30.9	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.548	1.589	1.563	1.57	1.78	1.323	1.508	1.098	2.049	1.832	1.449	1.73	1.728	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.429	1.545	1.113	1.4	1.718	1.221	1.484	1.045	1.841	1.78	1.419	1.448	1.358	FWU
	026 Util. Agric. Area - ha	39.5	34.8	62.3	28.7	4.1	16.5	49.8	37.8	28	59.7	12.9	20	14.8	UAA
	130 Total output	34876	81086	108924	89858	17185	19497	42747	13617	57338	88758	128766	12837	58983	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	19797	38518	64547	43070	7837	11208	25035	8527	28482	51088	85740	6533	37189	Int. cons.
	380 Depreciation	3885	7411	10796	12027	880	713	8738	1650	4048	14760	10690	877	9327	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	981	195	6004	1374	174	623	486	430	1385	401	410	730	4187	wages
	375 - rent paid	1143	2720	1944	1828	192	244	2739	332	844	3238	1165	339	2494	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	1517	3823	13825	2532	341	85	3110	722	423	2962	9071	271	4789	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	2246	3895	-911	1834	1422	-87	4088	1818	296	4742	-1853	274	8977	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	458	220	0	215	8	3	750	157	893	0	32	3	2028	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	13241	37853	32869	18395	10111	7491	15044	5358	25107	25853	30584	5700	20453	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	10067	31335	10896	10878	8410	6543	9481	4029	23038	19051	19970	4364	11031	FFI
	435 Total assets	167234	244341	396209	287591	44528	83480	182849	139402	283901	329885	387332	53743	382080	Tot. assets
	465 Current assets	39877	81185	88593	59104	10841	15880	50047	20891	103818	85210	94879	8282	48725	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	20442	61329	145509	57253	3315	1136	52303	4775	5872	47280	142207	1674	40331	Liabilities
	480 Long and medium-term loans	5850	0	49342	10442	1498	281	10841	1848	390	8289	15208	530	29077	Lg./med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3145	7438	5936	11213	311	684	8459	1208	3894	11751	16372	1405	2822	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	9884	20877	-802	12558	8563	7287	9412	5717	18554	18038	24724	3982	11380	Cashflow

(6) DRY STOCK EUR12 BEL DAN DEU ELL ESP FRA IRE ITA LUX NED POR UKI

Table 3.2 (cont.) SUMMARY RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING GROUP, in 1990 ECU

(H) PIGS / POULTRY

weighting: 1987 EC Farm Structure Survey
classification: << 1984 >> standard gross margins

	EUR12	BELGIUM	DANMARK	DEUTSCHLAND	ELLAS	ESPAÑA	FRANCE	IRELAND	ITALIA	LUXEMBOURG	NEDERLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	
Sample farms	1161	141	204	43	24	197	178	7	43		178	67	79	Sample farms
Farms represented	60763	3584	4718	4331	932	15956	8780	390	4883		8735	3181	4293	Represented
1990/91 005 Economic size - ESU	46.1	41.2	84.2	28.7	21.7	25.3	80.8	41.2	56.2		59	23.7	54.3	ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	1.61	1.271	1.666	1.44	1.973	1.308	1.808	1.918	1.973		1.379	1.587	3.15	AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.265	1.287	1.118	1.189	1.832	1.117	1.418	0.989	1.95		1.223	0.94	1.197	FWU
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.9	4.8	31.8	16.4	1	5.6	20.7	3.6	7.7		4.6	6.8	10.8	UAA
130 Total output	178737	203974	213365	111511	85781	91391	211898	321351	255507		233928	83901	285902	Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	122420	135351	134322	78557	66427	69801	148705	255224	164398		180002	50805	207028	Int. cons.
360 Depreciation	11141	10803	17891	10862	3462	4717	18327	9717	6330		17106	2092	17998	Depr.
370 - wages paid	4272	62	10411	2534	777	1714	2780	16352	3223		2782	2677	24088	wages
375 - rent paid	894	548	1590	3055	0	144	1858	227	587		918	78	838	rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	7340	4512	25159	3733	4000	1388	9188	4036	1808		13434	872	10799	interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	-55	372	-1163	233	-1206	-607	634	810	-327		582	70	102	grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	299	0	80	0	167	125	1257	0	4		285	344	238	Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	43121	58191	59989	22325	24687	18288	47501	57220	84453		57402	11073	70976	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	30915	53070	22888	13003	20076	13147	35173	36604	81961		40534	7891	35688	FFI
435 Total assets	271858	199819	425724	229917	77369	178347	270136	401140	388570		373091	78628	385778	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	80243	48242	124425	42557	22770	51719	117843	215768	181429		75201	18979	80752	Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	84418	77818	271848	83732	21821	10827	134843	77909	13809		144032	3273	95359	Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	21128	84	64591	16111	3770	5941	50105	2719	7206		8947	1058	56823	Lg /med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	15044	15498	29061	11643	2300	2548	24040	60949	18756		20962	8919	17713	Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	26828	47291	21448	14784	14278	12871	34268	19561	85866		30764	1641	34200	Cashflow
Sample farms	1317	132	184	44	25	413	158	6	55		146	85	89	Sample farms
Farms represented	63154	3438	4882	4831	1062	14384	8920	241	6184		9718	5629	4304	Represented
1989/90 005 Economic size - ESU	43.8	41.3	80.3	30.3	24	22.7	89.2	58.9	56.1		57.3	14.5	54	ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	1.621	1.293	1.609	1.431	2.126	1.39	1.674	2.26	1.845		1.39	1.301	3.22	AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.252	1.282	1.092	1.236	1.889	1.073	1.486	0.853	1.729		1.244	0.901	1.188	FWU
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.4	4.9	31.8	19	1.2	5.5	18.9	11.3	8.3		4.6	2.5	9.4	UAA
130 Total output	192623	222448	271927	122322	90629	124247	206320	398036	234870		257473	85144	331632	Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	131882	140876	160537	73131	61920	87138	148150	303298	154281		171889	45922	238080	Int. cons.
360 Depreciation	10582	9837	19184	9479	4400	4270	15285	11204	8511		17339	1449	18388	Depr.
370 - wages paid	4337	138	11121	1617	1447	2675	2591	21737	1725		2373	1525	24038	wages
375 - rent paid	865	718	1341	2925	1	106	1426	104	489		978	129	1161	rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	7222	3800	29064	3490	2690	878	9858	2838	1306		12433	961	12716	interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	26	1221	-1584	1826	-880	-124	992	9	-325		-258	-406	-690	grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	218	0	154	0	0	0	1008	0	0		21	348	440	Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	50405	72957	90823	41538	23329	22717	45877	83544	73753		68186	17367	74483	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	38200	68301	49251	33508	19191	19059	33211	58864	70254		52423	15099	37019	FFI
435 Total assets	272921	203187	488689	238666	83993	183314	278823	532229	383017		394458	80481	384398	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	85367	50530	152006	47215	22288	50134	128399	278853	148994		92810	21637	97369	Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	87154	71201	305167	64942	19739	10018	137083	35058	11153		181488	5508	108300	Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	22557	359	80589	13919	4902	7331	52683	0	89		9447	1584	70074	Lg /med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	11586	12822	28481	13290	31	1439	19653	22143	7802		17335	2493	14245	Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	32622	69016	29399	24484	18150	18097	24148	60471	83861		39543	12457	29801	Cashflow

	Sample farms	1129	111	186	32	27	220	192	62	137	87	80	Sample farms
1988/89	Farms represented	61353	3576	4707	3103	1160	13438	9084	7474	9738	4870	4236	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	48.9	40.2	78.6	35	26.9	26.2	58.2	65.4	68.8	18.5	52.6	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.697	1.282	1.819	1.844	2.036	1.292	1.707	2.095	1.445	1.819	3.244	AWU
	016 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.346	1.251	1.139	1.483	1.763	1.128	1.529	1.987	1.271	1.04	1.184	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.1	4.7	30.8	18.8	1.6	4.7	18.3	7.9	5.1	4.1	9.5	UAA
	130 Total output	174806	199740	232598	133872	93189	98406	178034	200178	228655	74886	307488	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	133343	148690	167079	94730	65631	83664	140368	139628	173732	69331	248413	Int. cons.
	380 Depreciation	10484	9191	18139	11178	4090	3813	14221	17153	17439	1539	18733	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	4277	235	9843	1479	1466	1466	2312	1955	2870	2514	25438	wages
	375 - rent paid	848	560	1155	3518	50	61	1317	337	1091	222	1585	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	7413	3825	28285	4500	3463	1180	9693	1497	12420	1801	10490	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-55	488	-1459	1458	-377	-174	450	422	-459	83	-708	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	188	0	287	0	0	0	857	287	8	0	175	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	30913	44424	55921	29422	23090	10765	23896	53817	34928	14078	40833	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	18541	40015	18835	19925	18122	8069	11282	50294	18752	9741	3297	FFI
	435 Total assets	268181	181822	457791	284000	88382	123778	288988	389154	388589	75904	358831	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	84551	48818	143011	52380	21108	45589	123381	136884	86501	28735	88093	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	95845	87754	307802	80010	26050	10582	148831	15131	177989	9318	118483	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	25541	0	74849	18711	10246	8780	86130	388	10480	1807	78879	Lg/med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9369	12918	22005	9597	1734	788	1021	8591	10837	1834	13720	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	19724	30875	27158	18073	16525	11447	15182	44408	20621	6934	8611	Cashflow

	Sample farms	989	104	148	48	32	178	108	48	138	85	73	Sample farms
1987/88	Farms represented	59914	3435	4560	4514	1388	13975	8430	5322	9788	4375	4044	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	44.4	41	82.5	32.1	21.3	23.5	57	50.1	59.5	15.9	55.8	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.886	1.347	1.721	1.595	2.415	1.283	1.517	1.885	1.429	1.788	3.482	AWU
	016 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.297	1.333	1.129	1.483	2.13	1.058	1.371	1.781	1.278	1.114	1.255	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	11	4.7	31.3	20.7	1.5	8.2	16.3	6.9	4.8	3.3	13	UAA
	130 Total output	174127	180597	238985	110395	113885	110137	188810	235890	211002	82320	317145	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	134458	142066	183173	87187	78407	86487	132094	171485	172722	78426	244943	Int. cons.
	380 Depreciation	9982	8783	19156	10470	4585	2717	11688	5238	18282	1923	17142	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	4145	179	12070	1000	1488	1571	1988	1915	2327	2409	23687	wages
	375 - rent paid	784	433	1373	2282	104	102	1370	748	857	92	783	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	7322	3217	30156	3684	4151	1150	7745	801	12915	1305	11548	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	14	809	-752	920	865	137	294	-351	-381	125	-548	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	230	0	238	0	0	15	1359	0	7	2	231	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	29702	29347	55904	13849	33558	21071	25321	58808	19637	14088	54514	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	17880	25518	12543	8881	27818	18283	15588	55543	3545	10302	18787	FFI
	435 Total assets	268629	191937	472875	259028	138730	101855	238404	470229	383457	88512	382840	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	93400	43089	145378	47858	44558	51314	108886	282753	78203	30738	84803	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	93704	68051	318880	74067	27312	9885	118571	9306	180772	8241	133372	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	24957	1481	82823	15341	8422	6654	51654	2481	10958	2943	77899	Lg/med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	8588	7133	27710	7040	4140	559	11789	2889	8859	5594	20104	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	21923	29887	26249	11045	15163	20818	16887	48105	22186	6878	21817	Cashflow

	Sample farms	905	83	173	47	33	182	85	45	123	85	65	Sample farms
1986/87	Farms represented	59985	3408	4578	4100	1424	15717	8118	5232	9732	4154	3370	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	44.2	38.2	81.7	34.5	23.8	23.3	57.3	58	59.1	19.4	55.8	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.855	1.289	1.722	1.884	1.875	1.179	1.542	2.087	1.449	1.885	3.958	AWU
	016 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.264	1.287	1.122	1.423	1.58	1.003	1.421	1.807	1.278	1.084	1.283	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	11.1	4.9	30.1	19.4	2.1	9.7	17.2	7.4	5.1	3.8	9	UAA
	130 Total output	174338	179977	244818	143421	107227	78297	159985	265938	234905	105449	378872	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	130055	139184	170943	108722	75878	58921	123328	188741	179529	80489	285835	Int. cons.
	380 Depreciation	9587	8008	18960	13878	6031	2413	12336	5174	15123	2391	18359	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	4571	77	12043	2487	519	1324	1170	3924	2583	3003	32888	wages
	375 - rent paid	895	492	1588	3078	438	388	1171	363	684	90	2084	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	6999	3377	29417	4429	3372	658	7201	839	13324	3514	9480	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	-288	832	-555	489	125	-253	108	-550	-1255	201	-719	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	258	0	65	0	442	0	1882	0	2	4	282	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	34428	32819	54157	23309	25443	18710	24430	70472	38998	22781	73969	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	22219	28673	11174	13338	21558	14342	16571	65346	22430	18158	29790	FFI
	435 Total assets	282151	187707	576795	298018	123097	108779	218430	558897	405284	123498	413579	Tot. assets
	485 Current assets	91044	37155	149400	61391	29538	40854	89041	320275	89942	39401	108383	Curr. assets
	485 Liabilities	89403	48560	311213	84873	33447	8637	98516	8780	188898	15517	120560	Liabilities
	490 Long and medium-term loans	21897	412	84481	23715	4932	3788	39530	330	12330	7987	80451	Lg/med. loans
	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	10854	5784	28275	9819	4877	1954	11885	6872	23474	5843	10770	Gross Inv.
	525 Cashflow	20206	29848	2422	17834	8583	14878	16109	50888	20732	11179	35745	Cashflow

(H) PIGS / POULTRY EUR12 BEL DAN DEU ELL ESP FRA IRE ITA LUX NED POR UKI

Table 3.2 (cont.) SUMMARY RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING GROUP, in 1990 ECU

(I) MIXED

weighting: 1987 EC Farm Structure Survey classification: <<1994>> standard gross margins		EUR12	BELGIUM	DANMARK	DEUTSCHLAND	ELLAS	ESPAÑA	FRANCE	IRELAND	ITALIA	LUXEMBOURG	NEDERLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	
1990/91	Sample farms	9021	387	592	1821	592	388	1282	90	2908	50	88	429	394	Sample farms
	Farms represented	682402	14197	20801	121885	37769	79508	85435	8392	137975	440	8302	144252	15346	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	19.9	43.2	45.9	27.9	7.2	8.4	35.6	21.6	13.8	27	57.2	3.8	81.8	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.607	1.579	1.262	1.441	1.768	1.145	1.849	1.478	1.703	1.44	1.483	1.787	2.731	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.485	1.56	0.99	1.326	1.731	1.093	1.575	1.174	1.647	1.37	1.388	1.641	1.475	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	25.8	28.1	37.8	29.6	8.6	25.2	49.9	48	14.6	61.8	20	10.1	113.9	UAA
	130 Total output	50300	102834	105524	80951	16114	24234	82980	49263	35047	78421	159744	8507	169404	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	29592	58155	68967	50965	7324	16684	49341	30487	16887	44819	98309	4534	102104	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	5852	7891	10404	11742	1345	2052	9993	4404	3550	13048	15316	852	19188	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1231	218	5037	1163	140	418	933	3218	727	829	1753	400	17687	wages
	375 - rent paid	1516	3316	2048	2881	478	259	3524	1144	499	3237	2050	178	6548	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	2031	3513	15329	2374	298	158	3755	3088	272	3206	12841	83	10893	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	980	1133	-434	2237	1676	262	972	3614	288	-404	-85	461	5604	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	168	1	44	24	60	20	472	78	81	1770	88	272	803	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	16835	40131	27720	20481	9122	6781	24817	18008	15078	20150	46053	3581	53716	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	11225	33084	5350	14117	8268	5968	16877	10838	13660	14648	29485	3192	19291	FFI
	435 Total assets	165647	215281	277502	254574	55880	104895	190491	313805	164220	281698	510571	39283	642191	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	33133	44707	64791	51752	4384	20521	72011	46531	16996	70417	75513	5334	102565	Curr. assets	
485 Liabilities	28766	59409	154883	48880	2262	1491	63580	19397	2957	41160	180048	899	85748	Liabilities	
490 Long and medium-term loans	7765	38	42970	10938	725	895	20411	5855	289	9410	10176	173	54049	Lg./med. loans	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5009	11587	10110	10634	456	572	8716	4104	1703	19328	22850	968	16461	Gross Inv.	
525 Cashflow	11431	25884	10106	12128	9033	6748	16998	12604	15167	8986	18819	2786	20135	Cashflow	
1989/90	Sample farms	9168	399	554	1794	750	371	1311	98	2848	49	97	449	458	Sample farms
	Farms represented	674945	14244	20938	121002	38536	75309	96309	8420	135911	445	8485	142250	15088	Represented
	005 Economic size - ESU	19.8	42	44.6	28.1	7.3	8.3	34	21.5	13.6	26.8	55.8	3.7	82.6	ESU
	010 Labour input - AWU	1.675	1.594	1.16	1.508	1.793	1.4	1.641	1.523	1.751	1.438	1.537	1.859	2.847	AWU
	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.53	1.569	0.92	1.37	1.748	1.287	1.568	1.28	1.7	1.343	1.444	1.653	1.509	FWU
	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.3	27.6	37.7	30.3	8.1	17.5	48.8	44.7	13.9	49.9	19.5	6.4	113.3	UAA
	130 Total output	54677	116084	122884	80050	18155	25908	84204	55824	36654	83915	176980	9358	188227	Tot. output
	275 Intermediate consumption	30832	59183	71259	54289	7313	15845	49128	32655	17153	44639	104446	4286	108713	Int. cons.
	360 Depreciation	6127	7444	10389	11855	1412	3449	9906	6019	3570	12305	14809	998	20576	Depr.
	370 - wages paid	1401	278	4987	1343	170	969	930	2975	774	958	1757	580	18799	wages
	375 - rent paid	1552	3314	2382	2876	481	288	3522	778	552	2975	1799	157	8914	rent paid
	380 - interest pd (less sub)	2102	2929	15148	2558	255	246	3851	2781	238	2572	12780	84	11899	interest pd
	385 current grants and taxes	964	1786	-529	2553	1878	612	138	2043	487	1878	975	433	3507	grants/taxes
	405 Investment grants + subs.	175	12	95	33	57	0	456	194	79	2989	27	321	456	Inv. subs.
	415 Farm Net Value Added	18681	51223	40707	26419	11108	7225	25308	19192	16418	28948	56880	4507	60445	FNVA
	420 Family Farm Income	13800	44715	18287	19673	10259	5722	17461	12852	14933	25434	42571	4006	23289	FFI
	435 Total assets	173228	214708	268758	270394	58743	130477	198022	315389	156371	251786	530275	43818	690644	Tot. assets
465 Current assets	34394	48468	69623	54827	4550	20494	75415	47844	13472	84843	84158	5127	116313	Curr. assets	
485 Liabilities	30559	54774	153041	55092	2187	2385	64387	18899	2348	38850	164019	1023	100510	Liabilities	
490 Long and medium-term loans	8270	73	42538	11530	962	1171	20922	6525	252	9703	9744	147	64344	Lg./med. loans	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5293	11811	11555	11713	382	570	9890	4318	1510	15573	14026	1270	12938	Gross Inv.	
525 Cashflow	13111	33733	11812	17621	10851	7843	17252	17646	15441	15334	26325	2895	29341	Cashflow	

	EUR12	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRE	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI	
1988/89														
Sample farms	9005	407	598	1818	724	287	1368	103	2874	50	107	430	461	Sample farms
Farms represented	654980	14174	20893	118713	38405	53783	97855	6432	139235	398	8315	141083	15898	Represented
005 Economic size - ESU	20.3	40.7	44.5	28.5	7.3	11.2	33	19.3	13.3	28.3	84.3	3.7	78.8	ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	1.673	1.583	1.188	1.533	1.794	1.272	1.643	1.477	1.749	1.394	1.527	1.828	2.793	AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.516	1.558	0.931	1.382	1.748	1.045	1.575	1.287	1.698	1.346	1.452	1.622	1.498	FWU
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	26.2	27.1	37.8	30.2	8.1	35.7	47.1	41.1	14	60.4	19.1	10.3	109.5	UAA
130 Total output	53348	106445	112601	86480	17123	34886	78414	53822	36299	83782	158784	9153	178344	Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	31811	58507	73004	58131	7381	20910	45735	32724	17615	47971	103218	5124	106098	Int. cons.
360 Depreciation	8148	7238	10522	12033	1378	4204	9451	5075	3587	13065	13925	784	19704	Depr.
370 - wages paid	1480	282	5227	1483	188	1758	845	2385	785	858	1382	503	18240	wages
375 - rent paid	1829	3282	2108	2730	532	577	3312	680	495	3088	1553	111	8820	rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	2128	3296	15434	2484	288	348	3928	1842	370	777	10707	135	9289	interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	875	1592	-587	2288	1888	231	-191	2216	400	883	-141	702	3318	grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	254	4	127	28	64	0	473	180	384	1838	89	341	377	Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	18284	41294	28489	20582	10341	10003	21037	18239	16487	23629	39500	3948	54880	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	11381	34428	6848	13913	8438	7320	13424	13513	14231	20987	25948	3541	20888	FFI
435 Total assets	177492	208875	272590	273311	59881	168274	181379	289277	158708	287210	506658	45208	667978	Tot. assets
485 Current assets	35257	46792	68481	53370	4478	30026	71799	52218	14028	67943	89558	6420	118088	Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	32284	56908	161984	57618	2340	3123	83888	14187	3415	44304	184186	878	98322	Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	8786	81	42815	11537	1086	1889	21479	5573	218	11078	12547	187	66463	Lg /med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5225	9393	7795	9939	508	1078	9385	3737	2878	19385	14343	1397	12721	Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	12515	28141	19118	14470	10088	9815	15943	12872	14740	17192	22552	2544	32782	Cashflow
1987/88														
Sample farms	9091	383	636	1855	752	218	1241	108	2898	37	135	415	435	Sample farms
Farms represented	657825	14543	21333	118084	37913	51639	99883	8310	133559	455	8514	152107	15725	Represented
005 Economic size - ESU	19.5	39.9	43.8	28.3	7.3	9.2	31.4	19.9	13.6	28.3	55.3	3.3	78.4	ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	1.697	1.604	1.184	1.579	1.669	1.229	1.634	1.485	1.831	1.427	1.555	1.857	2.851	AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.543	1.574	0.919	1.417	1.824	1.088	1.579	1.193	1.774	1.399	1.489	1.652	1.481	FWU
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	25	28.1	38.6	30	8.3	27.8	44.1	44.4	14	41.4	19.2	10.7	109.1	UAA
130 Total output	51043	92453	104728	80745	16973	32248	71384	50244	38658	75897	151802	9852	184423	Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	30975	55809	68434	55450	7435	20845	42004	29894	18552	49802	108142	5046	108608	Int. cons.
360 Depreciation	5720	7008	10281	12305	1470	1445	8573	4695	3440	10392	14202	680	18721	Depr.
370 - wages paid	1441	323	5214	1578	175	1014	627	3079	838	246	1514	511	18417	wages
375 - rent paid	1437	3132	2038	2480	546	234	3086	916	519	2319	1698	123	7395	rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	2141	2832	15143	2723	484	280	3847	2828	311	1427	10799	88	8447	interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	560	1192	-508	1504	1480	-1027	529	1878	329	1827	-448	264	2510	grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	194	28	50	22	7	5	630	87	14	0	87	321	528	Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	14908	31028	24498	14495	9528	8831	21317	17533	18998	17731	29009	4390	57603	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	10083	24771	2149	7727	8350	7328	14376	10800	15342	13738	15088	3988	21873	FFI
435 Total assets	180215	200888	287981	277885	62488	93758	192402	291903	207820	235409	482725	43859	684278	Tot. assets
485 Current assets	43184	43488	68136	52543	5911	24429	71085	50949	59037	83552	81421	5488	123019	Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	32353	51752	152314	61754	3490	2645	81589	20647	3252	46585	159824	847	103831	Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	8788	48	43800	12980	1494	1888	18254	7153	331	8150	10156	256	73417	Lg /med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4785	7504	8627	8585	318	478	9373	3884	1305	13794	9447	1653	12937	Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	11635	23418	12001	10814	9067	9188	16073	10401	17287	20271	20817	2553	27780	Cashflow
1986/87														
Sample farms	9229	350	688	1850	779	368	1144	131	2958	39	124	378	444	Sample farms
Farms represented	653441	14123	21134	119897	38470	52951	97722	6475	127314	382	8475	150822	15678	Represented
005 Economic size - ESU	19.5	40.1	43.3	27.7	7.3	9.6	30.2	19.8	13.7	30	55.2	3.8	79.2	ESU
010 Labour input - AWU	1.75	1.635	1.218	1.559	1.558	1.294	1.63	1.368	1.805	1.57	1.508	2.058	2.881	AWU
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.551	1.601	0.933	1.398	1.511	1.045	1.566	1.132	1.834	1.512	1.391	1.735	1.429	FWU
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	25.9	28.9	37	29.4	8.4	41.5	43	43	13.9	45.8	18.9	10.2	112	UAA
130 Total output	52813	102798	113244	85013	18302	27878	67870	45497	40534	81438	153983	11883	185983	Tot. output
275 Intermediate consumption	31592	60228	74035	55491	8423	14839	41564	28933	19981	60588	107401	5970	117191	Int. cons.
360 Depreciation	5848	6791	10537	12280	1455	1311	8477	4759	3494	11558	12787	882	22894	Depr.
370 - wages paid	1874	343	5441	1611	203	1916	758	2414	1076	488	1948	728	20343	wages
375 - rent paid	1469	3289	2218	2530	572	392	3039	842	531	2529	1413	105	7746	rent paid
380 - interest pd (less sub)	2186	3254	14613	2752	514	187	3983	2894	223	-191	10002	138	11186	interest pd
385 current grants and taxes	448	1467	-539	1283	1324	-191	-244	1187	158	4494	-1278	411	2047	grants/taxes
405 Investment grants + subs.	132	2	64	5	5	0	825	177	46	0	32	0	892	Inv. subs.
415 Farm Net Value Added	15821	37246	28133	18545	9748	11535	17584	12892	17208	23780	32499	5483	57855	FNVA
420 Family Farm Income	10623	30382	5924	11856	8484	9059	10450	8918	15422	20986	18170	4494	19571	FFI
435 Total assets	186177	195084	344272	271855	68328	108948	184807	303028	218084	282024	501312	52138	886488	Tot. assets
485 Current assets	41154	44282	68917	53599	8817	27105	50899	49238	82441	75025	80228	5983	117089	Curr. assets
485 Liabilities	31244	47797	149243	59478	4021	1030	57934	19181	2878	45141	148438	1157	104391	Liabilities
490 Long and medium-term loans	8582	83	45072	12036	1545	852	17932	5831	255	9709	12052	238	72899	Lg /med. loans
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4720	6388	12348	9898	478	418	8141	2918	1477	11895	18405	828	8885	Gross Inv.
525 Cashflow	11769	28888	8021	12855	9199	10847	12437	8435	16884	19528	23786	4195	27170	Cashflow

(6) MIXED

4. TABLES OF DETAILED RESULTS FOR 1990/91.

Tables 4.1 to 4.4 include results for either the complete set of FADN variables ("level 1") or a reduced set ("level 2") for the Community (EUR12) and Member States. Apart from the sample and population (farms represented) statistics, all results are weighted averages. Sample results are weighted and raised to group averages using a population from the EUROSTAT Farm Structure Survey 1987 classified along the Community Typology. For an explanation of the weighting system see section 5.3, and for the Typology, section 5.2.

4.1. RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING (LEVEL 1). PAGES 72 TO 123.

Results are given for the 9 type of farming groups, (A) to (I), used by FADN. These are combinations of the 17 principal types of farming of the Community Farm Typology¹. A description of the type of farming groups, including the average shares of the different enterprises found on these farms, is given in section 5.2 (table 5.1).

The complete results list ("level 1") is given.

The importance of each of the type of farming groups in the Community is shown in table . (section 5.3), both in terms of farms and agricultural output.

The shares of each type of farming group in Member States are described by table 5.2.

4.2. RESULTS BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM ("LEVEL 1") PAGES 124 TO 175.

Farms are grouped into 6 economic size classes. Economic Size of farm is a standardised farm gross margin, equal to the sum of the component gross margins (standardised) of the crop and livestock items of the farm (see section 5.2). The units are European Size Units (ESU). In these tables 1 ESU is equal to 1200 ECU.

Due to the different Member States thresholds of the minimum size of farm included in the FADN field of survey, results for the smaller size classes ("very small", "small" and "medium low") cannot be given for several Member States. Care should be taken especially when using EUR12 results for the small size classes as results will refer to only a limited number of Member States.

1 as defined in Decision 85/377/EEC (see section 6.2).

Due to the very small number of "very large" farms in Greece, there are no results for this group.

For the United Kingdom, results for the "small" farms refer to Northern Ireland only, as this region has a lower size threshold for the FADN field of survey, corresponding to the different farm structure there relative to that of Great Britain.

4.3. RESULTS BY AREA OF FARM ("LEVEL 2") PAGES 176 TO 188.

Results are given for 6 classes of Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA). *The types of farming groups (C) Horticulture and (H) Pigs/Poultry*, which are highly land intensive, *are excluded throughout* to avoid the inclusion of both intensive and extensive farms in the small area classes. Because of the fairly close correlation between farm area and economic size, the caution relating to the FADN thresholds and small farms mentioned in 4.2 above still applies.

4.4. RESULTS ACCORDING TO INCOME PER PERSON ("LEVEL 2") PAGES 189 TO 201.

Results are given for 7 classes of income (Family Farm Income) per person (Annual Work Unit of unpaid labour) in steps of 4000 ECU. An explanation of Family Farm Income can be found in section 5.1. Note that the distribution refers to income per person and *not per farm*, i.e. refers to a calculated per capita income of farmers and farm workers who are not paid employees.

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

EUR12

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	4450623	319135	1253753	129483	250663	661672	589863	502889	60763	682402
Sample farms	58450	3748	14965	2804	2769	7128	9457	7397	1161	9021
005 Economic size - ESU	18.6	18.0	17.2	44.2	17.1	9.9	25.7	15.0	46.1	19.9
010 Labour input - AWU	1.507	1.061	1.522	2.685	1.416	1.355	1.585	1.453	1.610	1.607
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.299	0.940	1.321	1.495	1.107	1.093	1.464	1.351	1.265	1.485
020 Paid labour Input	0.207	0.121	0.201	1.190	0.309	0.262	0.121	0.102	0.346	0.122
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	22.2	39.0	19.8	3.5	7.8	7.0	28.4	39.1	10.9	25.8
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	9.7	15.8	8.2	1.2	2.0	0.7	12.9	20.0	3.9	12.9
035 cereals - ha	7.09	29.23	9.34	0.35	0.73	0.50	3.09	2.72	5.87	9.43
040 oth.field crops - ha	2.24	3.36	5.46	0.30	0.22	0.12	0.34	0.24	1.28	2.18
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.08	0.01	0.07	1.99	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
050 vineyards - ha	0.64	0.22	0.57	0.05	5.61	0.70	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.21
055 orchards - ha	0.44	0.07	0.25	0.09	0.11	2.22	0.01	0.01	0.11	0.13
060 olive groves - ha	0.61	0.17	0.51	0.13	0.30	2.60	0.01	0.08	0.11	0.21
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	11.04	5.86	3.43	0.49	0.72	0.76	24.86	36.01	3.38	13.56
075 woodland area - ha	1.04	1.65	0.81	0.15	0.40	0.51	1.53	1.43	0.26	1.46
080 Total livestock units	21.02	3.31	5.21	0.22	0.26	0.28	47.08	39.27	223.68	36.05
085 dairy cows - LU	5.39	0.16	0.44	0.03	0.03	0.05	28.15	3.88	0.36	6.95
090 other cattle - LU	6.90	1.49	1.94	0.08	0.16	0.06	16.32	21.71	2.34	10.32
095 sheep and goats - LU	2.14	0.75	0.61	0.09	0.01	0.09	0.65	12.63	0.36	2.47
100 pigs - LU	4.75	0.51	1.73	0.01	0.03	0.04	1.42	0.71	135.79	13.67
105 poultry - LU	1.79	0.37	0.46	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.48	0.16	84.78	2.56
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	59.5	52.6	64.7	56.2	48.5	38.2	57.9	51.6	65.3	59.1
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	75.7	80.8	77.3	63.1	62.2	76.5	75.1	68.4	74.6	67.2
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	1.25	0.39	0.83	0.41	0.27	0.19	1.80	0.97	0.88	1.39
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5107	3395	4506	4482	3563	3723	5213	4649	5240	5024

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

EUR12

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	4450623	319135	1253753	129483	250663	661672	589863	502889	60763	682402
Sample farms	58450	3748	14965	2804	2769	7128	9457	7397	1161	9021
130 Total output	41465	31982	32262	91646	39196	17899	66237	32254	176737	50300
135 output crops+crop prods	20362	28237	26659	88139	37321	17033	5358	4691	8811	14793
140 - cereals	6181	23213	8997	327	546	340	2591	1982	5564	8140
145 - protein crops	299	576	688	12	17	19	61	42	308	276
150 - potatoes	808	108	2207	228	10	84	178	109	222	781
155 - sugar beet	963	407	2703	93	74	21	117	67	293	881
160 - oil-seed crops	945	2059	2030	101	132	26	148	130	666	1096
165 - industrial crops	459	47	1447	200	42	43	3	24	7	199
170 - vegetables & flowers	3864	400	4282	84870	105	439	96	52	357	424
175 - fruit	1209	54	608	383	323	6439	31	29	369	224
180 - citrus fruit	339	1	70	79	23	2099	0	4	5	17
185 - wine and grapes	2964	300	1810	177	35235	1874	99	134	137	877
190 - olives & olive oil	652	148	460	213	593	2960	8	50	49	161
195 - forage crops	1008	576	830	34	82	110	1960	1978	636	1429
200 - oth. crop output	672	348	528	1421	140	2579	66	90	198	287
205 output livestock+prods	19594	2457	4225	138	201	286	58622	26581	165265	33523
210 of which change in value	109	-257	-231	-12	-20	-13	954	483	1195	-11
215 - cows milk & prods.	8440	186	602	59	35	73	44565	5929	569	10816
220 - beef + veal	4589	846	1345	39	102	64	12111	12046	1483	7481
225 - pigmeat	3917	345	1376	6	21	43	1038	467	117137	11133
230 - sheep + goats	760	311	232	27	7	39	235	4265	153	980
235 - poultrymeat	593	418	294	0	15	20	404	51	15849	1310
240 - eggs	481	47	105	3	4	5	107	37	25411	529
245 - sheeps & goats milk	552	141	130	4	5	28	8	3250	10	866
250 - other livestk + prods	261	163	141	1	12	15	153	536	4653	408
255 other output	1510	1288	1378	3370	1673	580	2258	982	2661	1984
260 (of which farmhouse cons	491	225	462	172	703	461	536	484	194	671
265 (of which farm use)	1929	742	957	149	28	74	4083	2940	3211	4382

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

EUR12

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	4450623	319135	1253753	129483	250663	661672	589863	502889	60763	682402
sample farms	58450	3748	14965	2804	2769	7128	9457	7397	1161	9021
270 Total Inputs	30857	25333	23184	70477	22166	10464	49953	25425	146066	40222
275 Intermediate consumption	20688	15928	14485	41175	10772	5109	35107	18049	122420	29592
280 Specific costs	13892	9402	8867	24067	4935	2737	23560	12876	106787	21524
285 - seeds and plants	1408	2087	1817	9897	227	462	842	499	774	1291
290 (of which home-grown)	111	270	185	139	3	20	40	47	26	141
295 - fertilizers	2169	3731	2346	3087	1001	741	3138	1621	972	2427
300 - crop protection	1261	2038	1882	2080	1591	779	598	306	813	1266
305 - other crop specific	700	225	457	8931	2026	604	265	128	159	255
310 - feed. graz. livestock	4363	681	1023	53	51	104	14831	8594	797	6906
315 (of which home-grown)	1416	336	467	10	23	47	3936	2756	121	2721
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	3097	498	1140	6	28	38	1052	382	97488	7954
325 (of which home-grown)	391	135	303	1	2	4	98	68	3092	1518
330 - other livestock spec.	894	143	201	13	10	9	2834	1346	5784	1424
335 Farming overheads	6795	6526	5618	17108	5837	2372	11547	5174	15633	8068
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	2097	1777	1630	3085	1599	577	4216	1739	4636	2777
345 - energy	1595	1626	1285	7310	728	500	2340	1103	4770	1880
350 - contract work	1337	1560	1355	1276	1114	419	2280	1003	1590	1592
355 - other direct inputs	1767	1563	1348	5437	2397	876	2711	1328	4638	1819
360 Depreciation	5084	4931	4294	10574	4926	2512	8117	3868	11141	5852
365 External factors	5085	4473	4405	18728	6468	2844	6728	3508	12506	4778
370 - wages paid	2151	1353	1881	14581	3608	2364	1441	946	4272	1231
375 - rent paid	1238	1600	1280	663	1608	163	1920	1143	894	1516
380 - interest pd (less sub)	1697	1520	1244	3484	1251	317	3367	1419	7340	2031
385 current grants and taxes	779	-102	142	-72	-333	395	1247	3481	-55	980
390 - taxes(except VAT)	519	874	569	380	734	210	655	288	614	554
395 - VAT balance	31	-116	7	69	85	40	155	1	31	24
400 - subs. on prods + costs	1267	888	705	239	316	565	1747	3768	529	1510
405 Investment grants+subs.	205	43	128	327	310	122	371	367	299	168

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

EUR12

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	4450623	319135	1253753	129483	250663	661672	589863	502889	60763	682402
Sample farms	58450	3748	14965	2804	2769	7128	9457	7397	1161	9021
410 Gross Farm Income	21556	15952	17919	50400	28091	13186	32377	17686	54262	21688
415 Farm Net Value Added	16472	11021	13625	39826	23165	10674	24260	13818	43121	15835
420 Family Farm Income	11592	6591	9348	21425	17007	7952	17902	10677	30915	11225
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10934	10391	8954	14832	16362	7879	15309	9512	26781	9855
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8921	7014	7077	14333	15360	7276	12230	7904	24446	7561
435 Total assets	155569	168975	133439	190445	141314	96073	236755	155712	271656	165647
440 Fixed assets	128337	144526	113661	157584	101820	85502	197710	122037	191413	132514
445 -*land & permanent crops	79849	106689	79971	87259	74766	71690	99153	68243	50769	69899
450 -*buildings	21346	16789	14945	49468	13367	7097	38441	19159	91080	27277
455 - machinery	18045	19981	17157	20761	13546	6572	30756	13895	30276	22018
460 - breeding livestock	9096	1067	1588	95	142	142	29361	20740	19289	13321
465 Current assets	27232	24449	19779	32861	39494	10571	39045	33675	80243	33133
470 - non-breeding livestock	6680	1466	2185	102	113	91	13704	15623	38605	11919
475 - stock agric.products	4780	5948	4094	2352	24089	2277	3470	3089	1646	3949
480 - other circul. capital	15772	17034	13500	30407	15292	8203	21871	14963	39992	17265
485 Liabilities	22880	16618	15623	52918	22655	4375	46798	18190	84416	28766
490 - long & med.-term loans	16743	9879	10367	42754	14847	3130	37900	12935	63290	21001
495 - short-term loans	6137	6739	5256	10164	7809	1246	8898	5254	21126	7765
500 Net worth	132690	152357	117816	137527	118659	91697	189957	137523	187240	136881
505 change in Net Worth	-608	-1147	-476	4947	1498	982	-3610	-18	8266	-2600
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	81900	64448	58057	117706	83526	43725	138444	88307	216785	97882
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4182	2307	2844	10831	4070	1426	8377	3325	15044	5009
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-902	-2624	-1451	257	-856	-1086	259	-542	3903	-844
525 Cash Flow	12277	9742	10837	23370	17814	8861	16698	10551	26928	11431
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	8.57	4.20	7.80	15.56	14.09	8.34	9.18	7.70	16.45	8.10
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	9.25	6.39	9.20	16.99	15.01	9.66	8.79	7.67	14.38	8.35

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

BELGI(QU)E

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	51834	30	7992	5575	1508	13470	5498	3564	14197
Sample farms	1195	1	165	126	50	191	134	141	387
005 Economic size - ESU	40.8		47.9	48.1	57.2	32.1	33.1	41.2	43.2
010 Labour input - AWU	1.650		1.484	2.450	2.628	1.523	1.556	1.271	1.579
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.482		1.286	1.639	1.400	1.493	1.543	1.267	1.560
020 Paid labour Input	0.168		0.198	0.811	1.228	0.030	0.013	0.004	0.019
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	25.5		37.5	2.5	8.4	28.9	34.0	4.8	28.1
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	19.2		28.2	1.5	4.9	21.3	25.5	3.3	22.0
035 cereals - ha	6.00		17.68	0.60	0.06	1.73	3.60	1.95	8.13
040 oth.field crops - ha	3.78		13.56	0.14	0.00	0.29	0.67	0.45	5.44
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.21		0.20	1.44	0.06	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.06
050 vineyards - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
055 orchards - ha	0.21		0.19	0.00	6.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
060 olive groves - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.05		0.01	0.01	1.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	14.97		4.84	0.34	0.46	26.83	29.73	1.99	14.28
075 woodland area - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
080 Total livestock units	66.99		25.43	0.62	1.10	63.31	80.43	221.18	83.13
085 dairy cows - LU	16.49		1.84	0.45	0.44	37.24	13.61	1.01	18.08
090 other cattle - LU	20.99		13.83	0.16	0.26	22.36	60.20	3.10	23.40
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.08		0.24	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.30	0.03
100 pigs - LU	24.78		9.10	0.00	0.40	3.21	6.35	161.03	39.39
105 poultry - LU	4.62		0.39	0.00	0.00	0.46	0.23	55.72	2.15
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	66.2		68.6	47.5	58.7	54.5	52.8	65.6	67.1
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	84.2		73.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	83.1	86.8
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	2.48		3.28	1.80	1.53	2.22	2.37	2.22	2.90
125 milk yield - kg/cow	4702		4247	5389	5578	5004	3602	5503	4437

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

BELGI (QU)E

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH. PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	51834		7992	5575	1508	13470	5498	3564	14197
Sample farms	1195		165	126	50	191	134	141	387
130 Total output	99115		91204	108489	100920	78780	73008	203974	102834
135 output crops+crop prods	32799		63490	107172	98313	3084	5331	3433	25511
140 - cereals	6240		19598	390	56	1414	2772	1777	8657
145 - protein crops	107		498	10	0	4	9	0	99
150 - potatoes	2568		7672	213	0	412	522	259	4316
155 - sugar beet	5826		21386	58	0	330	996	370	8381
160 - oil-seed crops	173		737	0	0	20	0	12	196
165 - industrial crops	307		1036	51	0	0	300	0	403
170 - vegetables & flowers	12566		6748	100124	2387	552	17	562	1839
175 - fruit	2016		1067	0	63259	0	1	0	42
180 - citrus fruit	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
190 - olives & olive oil	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
195 - forage crops	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200 - oth. crop output	2994		4748	6326	32611	352	714	452	1579
205 output livestock+prods	64905		24081	815	1364	74901	66672	200212	75801
210 of which change in value	1776		-567	-24	-123	-264	8673	6514	2083
215 - cows milk & prods.	21378		1965	742	714	52785	12275	1605	21341
220 - beef + veal	18469		13408	73	179	19078	51568	2218	21207
225 - pigmeat	20032		7528	0	409	2202	1510	140197	30987
230 - sheep + goats	29		109	0	0	-3	2	141	11
235 - poultrymeat	1903		722	0	0	122	461	18912	1500
240 - eggs	2607		3	0	0	358	0	36539	3
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0		0	0	0	1	0	2	0
250 - other livestk + prods	488		346	0	62	359	857	599	753
255 other output	1411		3632	502	1243	794	1004	329	1523
260 (of which farmhouse cons	204		116	24	236	326	189	18	256
265 (of which farm use)	2428		2110	440	300	2653	2769	1761	3439

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

BELGI (QU)E

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	51834		7992	5575	1508	13470	5498	3564	14197
Sample farms	1195		165	126	50	191	134	141	387
270 Total Inputs	66913		60892	72242	55061	49776	50649	151275	70884
275 Intermediate consumption	50063		43311	44637	28187	34944	37487	135351	56155
280 Specific costs	39129		31704	26285	18492	25273	29576	128232	45066
285 - seeds and plants	3116		4575	10597	3462	1127	990	530	2678
290 (of which home-grown)	107		186	442	214	20	25	1	60
295 - fertilizers	4282		6102	4476	2170	3945	4465	482	4601
300 - crop protection	2437		6142	2004	4257	749	775	390	3080
305 - other crop specific	1514		1322	9051	8150	123	32	59	221
310 - feed. graz. livestock	9730		6910	135	156	14227	16767	1106	11296
315 (of which home-grown)	1733		1547	10	25	2099	2585	60	2441
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	15052		5342	0	255	1862	1255	119428	19686
325 (of which home-grown)	407		388	0	0	27	16	1690	812
330 - other livestock spec.	2997		1311	21	42	3239	5292	6237	3504
335 Farming overheads	10934		11608	18353	9694	9671	7911	7119	11089
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	3350		3137	3507	3272	3778	3022	2347	3384
345 - energy	2858		1664	11204	2683	1884	1401	2298	1901
350 - contract work	3319		5494	1317	2064	2776	2099	1470	4459
355 - other direct inputs	1407		1312	2326	1676	1233	1389	1004	1344
360 Depreciation	8612		7446	13298	9135	8351	7054	10803	7681
365 External factors	8238		10135	14306	17739	6480	6108	5121	7048
370 - wages paid	2001		2017	10361	13571	376	180	62	218
375 - rent paid	2621		4344	582	1316	2471	2431	548	3316
380 - interest pd (less sub)	3616		3774	3363	2852	3633	3496	4512	3513
385 current grants and taxes	1459		1540	87	11	2309	2603	372	1133
390 - taxes(except VAT)	345		395	608	407	258	271	300	328
395 - VAT balance	578		514	682	406	1040	-187	528	462
400 - subs. on prods + costs	1226		1421	12	12	1527	3061	143	999
405 Investment grants+subs.	36		14	7	0	95	78	0	1

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

BELGI (QU) E

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH. PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	51834		7992	5575	1508	13470	5498	3564	14197
Sample farms	1195		165	126	50	191	134	141	387
410 Gross Farm Income	50511		49433	63939	72744	46144	38124	68994	47812
415 Farm Net Value Added	41900		41987	50640	63609	37793	31070	58191	40131
420 Family Farm Income	33697		31866	36341	45870	31408	25040	53070	33084
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	25393		28293	20673	24209	24817	19967	45779	25416
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	22738		24773	22176	32776	21035	16223	41890	21209
435 Total assets	209353		209367	155972	187969	212446	253151	199819	215281
440 Fixed assets	169180		167260	121641	152295	186971	188142	153577	170574
445 -*land & permanent crops	71225		98324	24667	92986	89841	52402	29175	72145
450 -*buildings	41836		25517	80434	36358	31193	41900	80913	36742
455 - machinery	23175		30157	16100	22357	24423	23041	15280	22998
460 - breeding livestock	32944		13262	441	593	41514	70798	28210	38689
465 Current assets	40174		42107	34331	35674	25475	65009	46242	44707
470 - non-breeding livestock	27386		19750	120	191	21608	60930	44358	33570
475 - stock agric.products	3206		3007	11541	31283	226	281	545	1696
480 - other circul. capital	9582		19351	22670	4201	3641	3797	1339	9441
485 Liabilities	64794		62086	70828	61833	65173	68094	77918	59409
490 - long & med.-term loans	64608		61710	70828	61833	65140	67120	77833	59371
495 - short-term loans	186		377	0	0	32	974	84	38
500 Net worth	144559		147280	85144	126136	147273	185057	121902	155873
505 change in Net Worth	2487		3312	-1072	9294	-2100	5811	6740	4692
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex.land)	139765		114501	132847	128068	124797	197748	165663	143374
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	12222		8541	15348	20677	12312	11503	15496	11567
520 Net Investment (Deadstk)	3610		1095	2050	11542	3960	4449	4693	3885
525 Cash Flow	29137		27463	37187	33795	31329	13450	47291	25884
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	23.31		21.64	42.68	36.37	21.33	13.53	43.54	21.23
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	20.16		18.65	43.68	26.79	21.27	7.27	38.79	16.61

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

DANMARK

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	81233	12327	24745	1825	830	15343	544	4718	20901
Sample farms	2274	236	523	201	75	430	13	204	592
005 Economic size - ESU	39.0	16.1	29.6	71.7	44.9	45.1	32.2	84.2	45.9
010 Labour input - AWU	1.170	0.501	0.858	3.906	2.402	1.540	1.220	1.666	1.262
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.871	0.444	0.684	1.278	0.948	1.220	0.972	1.116	0.990
020 Paid labour Input	0.300	0.057	0.174	2.627	1.454	0.321	0.248	0.550	0.272
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	34.2	25.5	37.7	5.2	13.6	36.0	36.2	31.8	37.8
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	6.7	4.5	7.2	0.9	3.2	7.6	7.8	4.8	7.9
035 cereals - ha	19.26	20.56	21.87	1.77	2.32	11.70	11.54	22.97	22.53
040 oth.field crops - ha	7.04	3.70	12.66	0.37	0.47	1.77	1.78	7.29	7.14
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.15	0.01	0.24	2.78	0.37	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.04
050 vineyards - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
055 orchards - ha	0.11	0.00	0.11	0.04	6.57	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.01
060 olive groves - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
065 oth.perm.crops - ha	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.01	3.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	7.63	1.26	2.84	0.21	0.23	22.51	22.87	1.44	8.08
075 woodland area - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
080 Total livestock units	51.80	3.11	14.97	0.00	0.00	68.56	62.48	206.60	83.16
085 dairy cows - LU	10.29	0.01	0.31	0.00	0.00	38.19	18.58	0.21	11.06
090 other cattle - LU	9.93	1.70	4.19	0.00	0.00	27.67	35.16	1.27	11.11
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.11	0.05	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.05	0.10	0.16
100 pigs - LU	30.02	0.86	8.91	0.00	0.00	2.34	4.84	200.73	58.46
105 poultry - LU	1.26	0.36	1.36	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.20	4.09	2.11
110 yield of wheat - gn/ha	75.1	74.2	77.2	38.5	0.0	67.2	71.6	76.8	73.7
115 yield of maize - gn/ha	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	2.63	1.24	1.43	0.01	0.00	2.93	2.35	1.06	2.72
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5936	3250	5718	0	0	5973	5194	5525	5885

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

DANMARK

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH. PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	81233	12327	24745	1825	830	15343	544	4718	20901
Sample farms	2274	236	523	201	75	430	13	204	592
130 Total output	89322	29415	58333	224023	90359	111020	92652	213365	105524
135 output crops+crop prods	34391	24702	43133	222993	89225	11274	12611	30856	29445
140 - cereals	17725	18432	21995	1601	2181	9018	8307	21914	19971
145 - protein crops	1631	408	2826	49	0	671	463	1963	1800
150 - potatoes	1254	11	2959	342	66	127	0	354	1157
155 - sugar beet	1968	236	4821	215	1284	223	0	853	1376
160 - oil-seed crops	3707	3235	5595	60	82	889	1195	5081	4036
165 - industrial crops	16	10	38	0	0	0	0	12	8
170 - vegetables & flowers	5950	1885	2007	219518	3029	0	0	25	345
175 - fruit	483	24	543	99	28791	0	0	96	45
180 - citrus fruit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
190 - olives & olive oil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
195 - forage crops	292	55	490	20	4	287	2497	212	197
200 - oth. crop output	1366	409	1858	1091	53788	61	149	347	509
205 output livestock+prods	52389	2233	11055	497	-22	98898	77745	180707	73752
210 of which change in value	-1274	-56	-986	-50	-181	-868	-1605	-3656	-2234
215 - cows milk & prods.	20612	10	627	0	0	77283	31729	402	21713
220 - beef + veal	6869	743	2666	0	0	19871	32078	898	7477
225 - pigmeat	23179	512	5562	0	0	1492	3331	176059	42277
230 - sheep + goats	36	9	37	-1	0	46	24	43	48
235 - poultrymeat	700	117	679	0	0	7	-12	794	1664
240 - eggs	441	239	713	0	0	17	41	2005	264
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250 - other livestk + prods	552	602	772	498	-22	183	10554	506	309
255 other output	2542	2480	4146	533	1156	847	2296	1802	2327
260 (of which farmhouse cons	147	59	90	1	1	209	285	220	220
265 (of which farm use)	5127	601	2453	6076	393	3924	5003	14122	9924

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

DANMARK

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH. PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	81233	12327	24745	1825	830	15343	544	4718	20901
Sample farms	2274	236	523	201	75	430	13	204	592
270 Total Inputs	83803	33307	58095	217560	78850	95456	97989	189374	99785
275 Intermediate consumption	52674	17662	31744	127110	36250	61756	60107	134322	66967
280 Specific costs	36879	8867	18593	87016	21079	42002	44972	111693	50438
285 - seeds and plants	2710	1402	2622	28119	10049	1680	1320	1867	2058
290 (of which home-grown)	178	9	81	6056	393	9	100	11	34
295 - fertilizers	4117	3294	4714	8229	2033	4175	4412	2497	3937
300 - crop protection	2413	1621	3028	2524	3650	2012	1128	2447	2412
305 - other crop specific	1767	544	757	47822	5012	733	516	431	628
310 - feed. graz. livestock	8111	587	1677	1	0	26762	24728	572	8776
315 (of which home-grown)	1075	231	349	0	0	3331	2867	0	1110
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	15391	1212	5313	21	0	1346	9707	97165	29636
325 (of which home-grown)	3874	361	2023	20	0	584	2035	14112	8780
330 - other livestock spec.	2370	206	484	301	335	5295	3160	6713	2992
335 Farming overheads	15796	8796	13150	40094	15171	19754	15135	22629	16528
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	7216	4158	6320	9949	6775	8710	7398	11302	7837
345 - energy	2572	983	1724	21637	1296	2494	1997	4708	2490
350 - contract work	3275	1810	2562	1106	1600	5791	3144	2864	3486
355 - other direct inputs	2732	1845	2543	7402	5501	2759	2595	3755	2715
360 Depreciation	9385	4714	7681	18763	6409	10887	10476	17891	10404
365 External factors	21744	10930	18670	71687	36191	22813	27407	37161	22415
370 - wages paid	5505	1123	3159	47180	25599	5927	4548	10411	5037
375 - rent paid	1865	1370	2178	888	1778	1734	1366	1590	2048
380 - interest pd (less sub)	14374	8438	13333	23620	8814	15153	21493	25159	15329
385 current grants and taxes	-386	-651	-765	-203	-770	698	789	-1163	-434
390 - taxes (except VAT)	1363	959	1541	1907	1629	1172	940	1821	1380
395 - VAT balance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400 - subs. on prods + costs	976	308	775	1704	859	1870	1729	658	947
405 Investment grants+subs.	33	8	6	0	0	80	0	60	44

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

DANMARK

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	81233	12327	24745	1825	830	15343	544	4718	20901
Sample farms	2274	236	523	201	75	430	13	204	592
410 Gross Farm Income	36261	11102	25824	96710	53339	49962	33334	77880	38124
415 Farm Net Value Added	26877	6387	18143	77947	46931	39075	22859	59989	27720
420 Family Farm Income	5165	-4535	-521	6260	10739	16342	-4548	22888	5350
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	22965	12749	21149	19958	19536	25368	18730	36002	21959
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5933	-10223	-762	4897	11330	13398	-4679	20503	5402
435 Total assets	250309	150571	224383	318022	147094	277628	283388	425724	277502
440 Fixed assets	200251	135769	196037	221178	112178	213410	191068	301299	212711
445 -*land & permanent crops	48835	42627	59086	16432	32705	40644	36220	47018	50582
450 -*buildings	101321	73631	102332	154749	62165	94561	89484	159632	105452
455 - machinery	36386	18813	32424	49996	17308	41402	38887	68379	40040
460 - breeding livestock	13710	698	2196	1	0	36803	26476	26271	16636
465 Current assets	50058	14803	28346	96844	34916	64218	92320	124425	64791
470 - non-breeding livestock	15595	2513	6226	227	289	24351	54278	42354	22878
475 - stock agric.products	6998	3348	8927	29353	41308	4071	1565	5904	6089
480 - other circul. capital	27465	8942	13193	67263	-6681	35797	36477	76166	35823
485 Liabilities	145880	78811	128805	259623	98879	163762	199884	271647	154663
490 - long & med.-term loans	104119	55089	90493	169229	56829	117846	117686	207056	111693
495 - short-term loans	41761	23722	38312	90394	42050	45916	82198	64591	42970
500 Net worth	104429	71760	95578	58399	48215	113866	83504	154077	122838
505 change in Net Worth	-2746	-2051	-2416	-5303	-1654	-3437	425	27	-3567
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	201170	107865	165643	297549	113350	236079	244688	375071	227318
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9991	3655	6553	21985	6955	13390	8508	29061	10110
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	606	-1059	-1129	3222	546	2503	-1968	11171	-294
525 Cash Flow	9258	-603	3997	13834	13123	20229	3100	21448	10106
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	4.95	-6.32	-0.55	10.72	22.27	14.35	-5.45	14.85	4.36
535 Cash flow, & Net Worth	8.87	-0.84	4.18	23.69	27.22	17.77	3.71	13.92	8.23

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

DEUTSCHLAND

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH. PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	374016	7115	57156	8589	17896	4486	132647	19911	4331	121885
Sample farms	5176	129	1119	190	169	86	1329	290	43	1821
005 Economic size - ESU	29.2	18.3	33.7	73.1	26.7	53.6	26.3	24.3	29.7	27.9
010 Labour input - AWU	1.561	1.036	1.457	3.750	1.811	3.794	1.514	1.445	1.440	1.441
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.333	0.989	1.217	1.577	1.412	1.385	1.384	1.344	1.189	1.326
020 Paid labour Input	0.228	0.046	0.239	2.174	0.399	2.409	0.131	0.102	0.251	0.115
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	28.9	30.6	39.1	2.4	6.6	10.2	29.4	30.2	16.4	29.6
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	12.5	15.8	17.0	0.9	2.5	4.2	12.2	13.0	7.7	13.3
035 cereals - ha	10.84	23.59	22.03	0.30	1.58	1.29	4.83	8.15	11.46	14.27
040 oth. field crops - ha	3.22	4.01	11.58	0.06	0.59	0.33	0.53	0.88	0.79	3.37
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.04	0.00	0.02	1.72	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
050 vineyards - ha	0.21	0.01	0.12	0.00	3.78	0.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
055 orchards - ha	0.09	0.01	0.05	0.09	0.16	5.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03
060 olive groves - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	2.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	14.47	2.99	5.31	0.22	0.50	0.94	23.99	21.20	4.13	11.87
075 woodland area - ha	2.88	1.28	2.78	0.02	0.19	0.52	4.09	3.70	0.79	2.34
080 Total livestock units	43.04	6.08	26.41	0.01	0.36	0.17	46.84	50.50	89.88	56.86
085 dairy cows - LU	13.29	0.02	1.35	0.00	0.08	0.00	25.86	13.83	0.00	9.74
090 other cattle - LU	13.25	1.87	4.94	0.00	0.19	0.05	19.07	29.53	0.34	12.62
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.14	0.46	0.10	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.05	1.49	0.04	0.05
100 pigs - LU	15.61	3.49	19.14	0.01	0.06	0.02	1.49	5.15	82.63	33.31
105 poultry - LU	0.66	0.10	0.76	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.30	0.29	6.78	1.06
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	64.1	63.1	69.6	52.6	53.7	43.1	57.1	56.5	65.2	61.2
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	65.5	60.9	64.6	68.7	64.3	65.3	67.0	58.3	54.6	67.4
120 graz. livestock/forage ha	1.83	0.78	1.18	0.00	0.57	0.05	1.86	2.09	0.09	1.87
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5073	4015	5040	0	3189	0	5089	4831	0	5088

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

DEUTSCHLAND		all money values in ecu SGM'84, FSS'87								
	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	374016	7115	57156	8589	17896	4486	132647	19911	4331	121885
Sample farms	5176	129	1119	190	169	86	1329	290	43	1821
130 Total output	76541	37475	81982	170246	51809	153132	67477	65221	111511	80951
135 output crops+crop prods	23704	27197	50444	131960	47737	121564	5296	8698	10747	19147
140 - cereals	10224	22138	23345	260	1300	1034	4088	7048	9329	12953
145 - protein crops	89	130	249	0	52	0	13	38	56	120
150 - potatoes	1127	93	3818	154	37	2	338	401	398	1198
155 - sugar beet	2465	568	11448	112	876	0	229	183	235	1739
160 - oil-seed crops	1715	3841	5303	4	271	167	278	645	533	2078
165 - industrial crops	359	16	1915	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
170 - vegetables & flowers	3518	51	2508	130445	65	2622	15	22	0	297
175 - fruit	561	0	337	367	799	31675	33	3	0	218
180 - citrus fruit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	2291	19	1009	0	43646	1537	0	0	0	90
190 - olives & olive oil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
195 - forage crops	199	137	254	0	3	5	230	337	165	172
200 - oth. crop output	1157	202	257	617	689	84522	72	21	31	79
205 output livestock+prods	45154	4748	22039	0	255	68	56491	49393	93710	55030
210 of which change in value	-143	-694	-1181	-2	20	-24	730	-228	-1647	-545
215 - cows milk & prods.	20997	26	2133	0	83	0	40848	20745	0	15573
220 - beef + veal	10089	1498	3813	0	119	-8	14004	23898	76	9919
225 - pigmeat	13261	2973	15044	0	29	-1	1247	3750	91014	28257
230 - sheep + goats	45	82	26	0	3	0	13	564	2	15
235 - poultrymeat	201	45	103	0	2	-3	178	21	1871	303
240 - eggs	514	79	841	0	20	45	182	311	673	901
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250 - other livestock + prods	47	46	79	0	-0	35	19	105	73	64
255 other output	7683	5531	9499	38286	3818	31500	5690	7130	7054	6774
260 (of which farmhouse cons	401	92	224	38	137	86	536	448	254	430
265 (of which farm use)	5641	1515	5362	0	79	5	4600	5922	7466	8456

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

DEUTSCHLAND

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH. PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	374016	7115	57156	8589	17896	4486	132647	19911	4331	121885
Sample farms	5176	129	1119	190	169	86	1329	290	43	1821
270 Total Inputs	64412	36559	70011	144071	39077	125834	55287	57513	98740	69095
275 Intermediate consumption	44285	22762	47118	92182	21598	69213	36773	39658	78557	50965
280 Specific costs	27250	11084	28001	45003	10425	29243	21432	24487	57624	34692
285 - seeds and plants	2187	1585	3328	21546	217	11686	928	1410	1303	1792
290 (of which home-grown)	176	292	391	0	12	1	82	148	29	224
295 - fertilizers	3589	3719	5561	3084	863	2831	3184	3419	1904	3648
300 - crop protection	1998	2543	5024	1695	1688	3017	703	1185	1637	2131
305 - other crop specific	1320	363	835	18677	7542	11659	298	326	269	398
310 - feed. graz. livestock	7794	685	2292	0	57	11	12283	12748	67	7342
315 (of which home-grown)	2826	302	952	0	44	1	4177	4812	0	2871
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	8024	1948	9961	1	40	35	906	2619	46822	16752
325 (of which home-grown)	2595	885	3999	0	19	3	272	842	7437	5336
330 - other livestock spec.	2338	240	999	0	18	5	3130	2782	5621	2629
335 Farming overheads	17035	11679	19117	47178	11173	39970	15341	15170	20933	16273
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	7332	5049	8368	10015	4969	10388	7322	6893	9109	7045
345 - energy	3711	2558	4280	2775	1396	3068	3530	3563	6101	4079
350 - contract work	1939	1587	2623	591	945	829	1646	1932	2448	2221
355 - other direct inputs	4052	2484	3846	33798	3863	25685	2843	2783	3275	2927
360 Depreciation	12018	8515	13185	17165	8594	14086	12064	11944	10862	11742
365 External factors	8109	5282	9708	34724	8886	42535	6450	5912	9322	6388
370 - wages paid	2644	532	2799	29351	4527	35938	1195	1040	2534	1153
375 - rent paid	2836	2694	4167	875	1312	2178	2682	2259	3055	2861
380 - interest pd (less sub)	2629	2055	2743	4497	3047	4420	2573	2613	3733	2374
385 current grants and taxes	2167	1033	1322	312	-549	615	2896	3731	233	2237
390 - taxes (except VAT)	768	682	983	1076	2179	1437	583	557	716	657
395 - VAT balance	312	-18	151	1216	949	1568	312	167	-127	244
400 - subs. on prods + costs	2623	1733	2155	171	680	484	3166	4121	1076	2650
405 Investment grants+subs.	52	0	13	0	60	0	102	50	0	24

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

DEUTSCHLAND

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	374016	7115	57156	8589	17896	4486	132647	19911	4331	121885
Sample farms	5176	129	1119	190	169	86	1329	290	43	1821
410 Gross Farm Income	34424	15746	36186	78376	29662	84534	33600	29294	33187	32223
415 Farm Net Value Added	22406	7231	23002	61211	21068	70448	21536	17350	22325	20481
420 Family Farm Income	14349	1949	13307	26487	12243	27913	15188	11488	13003	14117
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	14355	6983	15791	16321	11634	18567	14221	12003	15500	14216
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	10762	1970	10931	16801	8671	20154	10976	8550	10936	10649
435 Total assets	258321	186034	312166	184616	206953	239462	256935	250143	229917	254574
440 Fixed assets	209348	154620	254701	155408	151426	172905	214422	193184	187360	202822
445 -*land & permanent crops	99934	99725	169605	53596	91087	93305	83597	80528	60443	94438
450 -*buildings	46579	24090	31424	22740	36147	36563	55113	49503	65042	48157
455 - machinery	47600	30114	50795	79072	24046	43038	49902	47007	40279	46382
460 - breeding livestock	15235	691	2877	0	146	0	25810	16147	21597	13845
465 Current assets	48973	31413	57465	29208	55527	66557	42514	56958	42557	51752
470 - non-breeding livestock	15311	3101	10155	15	142	188	15529	28452	18649	19800
475 - stock agric.products	1476	543	919	1	18484	41	329	569	399	887
480 - other circul. capital	32186	27769	46391	29192	36901	66328	26656	27937	23509	31065
485 Liabilities	52906	36704	51008	82696	53238	74969	55654	50010	63732	48880
490 - long & med.-term loans	42012	26915	36831	62266	45149	46217	47124	39420	47621	37942
495 - short-term loans	10894	9789	14176	20430	8089	28752	8530	10590	16111	10938
500 Net worth	205415	149330	261158	101921	153715	164493	201281	200133	166186	205695
505 change in Net Worth	-14269	-6116	-12153	-4213	-5047	468	-21385	-19518	-8739	-9937
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	160274	90730	144773	132352	125790	152389	174572	171895	166626	161238
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	10496	660	10840	11777	8004	20354	10896	8728	11643	10634
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-1522	-7855	-2345	-5389	-590	6268	-1168	-3215	781	-1108
525 Cash Flow	14259	5426	14316	33110	11054	28584	15412	14030	14784	12128
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	6.99	1.31	5.10	25.99	7.96	16.97	7.55	5.74	7.82	6.86
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	6.94	3.63	5.48	32.49	7.19	17.38	7.66	7.01	8.90	5.90

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ELLAS

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	498495	31337	210219	9999	20606	136517	2445	48671	932	37769
Sample farms	5987	437	2576	94	236	1290	24	714	24	592
005 Economic size - ESU	7.1	6.6	7.5	10.3	7.1	6.0	5.2	8.0	21.7	7.2
010 Labour input - AWU	1.759	1.367	1.841	1.924	1.687	1.704	1.804	1.795	1.973	1.766
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.638	1.329	1.711	1.652	1.578	1.533	1.754	1.757	1.832	1.731
020 Paid labour Input	0.121	0.039	0.129	0.272	0.109	0.172	0.050	0.037	0.141	0.035
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	6.4	13.1	6.7	2.6	4.2	5.1	6.3	4.1	1.0	8.6
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	1.7	6.2	2.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.6	1.2	0.0	3.1
035 cereals - ha	2.86	11.65	3.55	0.18	0.20	0.36	2.30	1.63	0.31	4.62
040 oth.field crops - ha	0.80	0.31	1.66	0.09	0.01	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.67
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
050 vineyards - ha	0.27	0.04	0.12	0.05	2.27	0.41	0.00	0.04	0.11	0.11
055 orchards - ha	0.36	0.02	0.15	0.17	0.03	1.04	0.00	0.02	0.10	0.08
060 olive groves - ha	1.15	0.19	0.56	1.14	1.40	2.70	0.00	0.34	0.36	0.68
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	0.88	0.86	0.65	0.46	0.26	0.50	3.93	2.05	0.14	2.35
075 woodland area - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00
080 Total livestock units	3.80	1.00	1.12	0.27	0.04	0.33	20.05	21.25	89.37	10.93
085 dairy cows - LU	0.47	0.51	0.35	0.08	0.00	0.03	15.15	0.48	0.00	2.08
090 other cattle - LU	0.63	0.43	0.28	0.03	0.00	0.03	4.91	3.21	0.00	1.81
095 sheep and goats - LU	2.46	0.05	0.44	0.12	0.04	0.19	0.00	17.46	0.03	6.78
100 pigs - LU	0.14	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	58.98	0.17
105 poultry - LU	0.07	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00	30.36	0.04
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	22.8	21.6	23.3	0.0	33.5	24.6	29.4	25.1	22.0	20.8
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	105.0	107.4	106.8	125.7	70.8	87.1	119.4	89.1	103.6	96.3
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	2.97	0.94	1.40	0.51	0.12	0.33	4.46	7.07	0.22	3.55
125 milk yield - kg/cow	3396	3473	3181	3160	0	2616	3774	3564	0	3393

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ELLAS

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)	
ALL TYPES	CEREALS	GENERAL CROPPING	HORTI-CULTURE	VINE-YARDS	OTH.PERM CROPS	DAIRYING	DRYSTOCK	PIGS/POULTRY	MIXED	
Farms represented	498495	31337	210219	9999	20606	136517	2445	48671	932	37769
Sample farms	5987	437	2576	94	236	1290	24	714	24	592
130 Total output	13678	12309	13462	23524	13441	11169	28893	16575	85781	16114
135 output crops+crop prods	10760	11168	12443	23331	13386	10851	5401	2532	1262	7155
140 - cereals	2006	8592	2665	149	89	214	1514	817	251	2496
145 - protein crops	67	77	129	0	4	12	30	11	0	46
150 - potatoes	296	15	562	182	9	118	85	3	0	275
155 - sugar beet	325	246	702	33	0	8	0	8	0	124
160 - oil-seed crops	68	81	138	0	0	1	0	5	0	55
165 - industrial crops	1824	198	4012	0	4	81	0	77	0	1187
170 - vegetables & flowers	1368	258	2089	20042	34	181	0	28	0	196
175 - fruit	804	57	269	388	86	2423	0	21	42	133
180 - citrus fruit	589	12	131	185	57	1897	0	16	264	78
185 - wine and grapes	906	72	360	134	8644	1320	0	92	331	241
190 - olives & olive oil	1739	391	656	2102	4114	4209	0	265	299	614
195 - forage crops	566	1104	504	32	25	129	3715	1144	73	1541
200 - oth. crop output	202	65	226	84	320	258	57	46	2	170
205 output livestock+prods	2891	1034	986	193	55	300	23492	14038	84519	8944
210 of which change in value	-74	-119	-45	-36	5	-37	-1027	-284	3111	-130
215 - cows milk & prods.	513	597	347	77	0	26	18224	639	0	2233
220 - beef + veal	394	340	250	62	0	46	5268	1274	0	1358
225 - pigmeat	108	0	16	0	0	1	0	5	46745	170
230 - sheep + goats	768	28	170	62	24	85	0	5123	46	2235
235 - poultrymeat	27	43	1	0	0	29	0	6	5789	58
240 - eggs	65	0	1	0	5	10	0	2	32118	16
245 - sheeps & goats milk	1001	27	190	29	22	102	0	6902	14	2848
250 - other livestk + prods	15	-1	12	-36	3	1	0	86	-192	26
255 other output	28	106	33	0	0	18	0	5	0	15
260 (of which farmhouse cons	760	753	560	578	1202	916	312	948	376	918
265 (of which farm use)	621	691	472	103	14	86	3199	1629	281	2333

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ELLAS

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	498495	31337	210219	9999	20606	136517	2445	48671	932	37769
Sample farms	5987	437	2576	94	236	1290	24	714	24	592
270 Total Inputs	6723	8257	6591	11023	4893	4348	19722	8874	64667	9585
275 Intermediate consumption	4183	4784	3815	6451	2054	2117	16916	7538	56427	7324
280 Specific costs	2822	2747	2180	4363	1030	1178	15199	6690	53026	5951
285 - seeds and plants	349	828	508	983	22	61	195	146	18	392
290 (of which home-grown)	70	243	91	74	3	9	96	44	3	104
295 - fertilizers	444	825	497	999	396	353	230	164	43	429
300 - crop protection	367	316	430	1133	417	405	54	30	56	161
305 - other crop specific	153	50	133	1113	170	213	21	20	9	49
310 - feed. graz. livestock	1344	671	587	124	19	135	14239	6084	59	4619
315 (of which home-grown)	533	422	359	28	10	62	3125	1581	59	2208
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	113	32	8	7	2	4	0	4	50361	156
325 (of which home-grown)	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	219	3
330 - other livestock spec.	52	24	16	5	5	8	460	242	2480	144
335 Farming overheads	1360	2038	1634	2088	1024	939	1717	848	3401	1373
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	213	202	199	578	208	218	273	191	1361	189
345 - energy	370	475	455	985	259	254	457	174	1181	353
350 - contract work	633	1183	809	246	404	363	693	388	187	727
355 - other direct inputs	144	178	172	279	153	105	294	95	672	104
360 Depreciation	1482	1862	1529	2865	1821	1426	1749	824	3462	1345
365 External factors	1058	1611	1248	1706	1018	805	1057	513	4778	916
370 - wages paid	396	107	353	1056	483	620	263	166	777	140
375 - rent paid	416	1152	595	124	348	84	273	152	0	478
380 - interest pd (less sub)	246	352	299	527	187	101	521	195	4000	298
385 current grants and taxes	1039	1251	675	411	957	780	531	2939	-1206	1676
390 - taxes(except VAT)	18	36	13	12	17	22	18	24	11	11
395 - VAT balance	85	73	73	68	133	99	-45	122	-1293	79
400 - subs. on prods + costs	972	1215	614	355	841	703	594	2841	98	1608
405 Investment grants+subs.	72	11	64	599	141	67	0	31	167	60

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ELLAS

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH. PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	498495	31337	210219	9999	20606	136517	2445	48671	932	37769
Sample farms	5987	437	2576	94	236	1290	24	714	24	592
410 Gross Farm Income	10534	8776	10323	17485	12344	9832	12508	11976	28149	10466
415 Farm Net Value Added	9052	6914	8794	14619	10523	8406	10760	11152	24687	9122
420 Family Farm Income	8066	5315	7610	13512	9646	7668	9703	10671	20076	8266
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5147	5057	4778	7598	6237	4932	5963	6213	12511	5165
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4924	4000	4446	8180	6113	5003	5531	6071	10958	4775
435 Total assets	55896	62115	54032	62393	70620	60813	56907	38131	77369	55880
440 Fixed assets	52456	59786	50043	59184	67493	58822	49257	33418	54599	51496
445 -*land & permanent crops	42306	48238	40000	42992	61346	53209	22861	15767	9401	36511
450 -*buildings	2929	3103	2956	10167	1646	1424	7318	4548	25359	3930
455 - machinery	5403	7921	6548	5913	4484	4061	5755	2609	13969	5522
460 - breeding livestock	1818	524	539	111	17	128	13324	10494	5871	5533
465 Current assets	3440	2329	3989	3209	3127	1991	7650	4714	22770	4384
470 - non-breeding livestock	564	281	265	93	14	73	4475	2429	19535	1545
475 - stock agric. products	2005	668	2929	1490	2341	1392	1442	755	322	1831
480 - other circul. capital	871	1380	795	1626	772	526	1733	1530	2913	1008
485 Liabilities	1946	2669	2283	4032	757	1108	2343	1801	21821	2262
490 - long & med.-term loans	1485	1961	1734	3811	674	932	925	1197	18051	1537
495 - short-term loans	460	708	549	221	82	176	1418	604	3770	725
500 Net worth	53950	59446	51750	58361	69864	59705	54564	36331	55548	53618
505 change in Net Worth	231	-1167	-83	2521	4277	225	546	211	6871	191
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	23435	16835	18612	36103	33464	28912	34809	24419	69692	23993
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	561	306	586	3011	629	479	144	387	2300	456
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-921	-1556	-942	146	-1192	-947	-1605	-436	-1162	-889
525 Cash Flow	8878	6902	8578	12832	8335	8560	10884	11432	14278	9033
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	14.95	8.92	14.70	23.15	13.81	12.84	17.78	29.37	36.14	15.42
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	16.46	11.61	16.58	21.99	11.93	14.34	19.95	31.47	25.70	16.85

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ESPANA

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	690785	101757	151892	30336	10454	138950	64905	97027	15956	79508
Sample farms	7941	1118	2049	79	131	1464	1378	1137	197	388
005 Economic size - ESU	8.7	11.0	9.3	6.9	5.4	6.9	7.2	7.1	25.3	8.4
010 Labour input - AWU	1.181	0.873	1.210	2.208	1.031	1.090	1.319	1.203	1.306	1.145
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.942	0.755	0.878	1.135	0.757	0.750	1.304	1.077	1.117	1.093
020 Paid labour Input	0.239	0.119	0.332	1.074	0.274	0.339	0.015	0.126	0.189	0.052
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	22.0	50.5	23.9	4.1	13.8	12.3	7.3	19.6	5.6	25.2
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	6.5	15.9	4.7	1.2	0.7	0.3	1.6	9.6	1.9	12.9
035 cereals - ha	9.15	37.60	10.43	0.11	0.60	0.66	0.49	0.91	3.13	8.01
040 oth.field crops - ha	2.06	2.76	6.63	0.61	0.14	0.12	0.10	0.13	0.48	0.90
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.18	0.03	0.16	2.96	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
050 vineyards - ha	0.78	0.51	1.31	0.03	11.68	1.15	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.06
055 orchards - ha	1.09	0.19	0.70	0.03	0.54	4.23	0.00	0.01	0.27	0.32
060 olive groves - ha	1.48	0.31	1.19	0.09	0.58	5.53	0.00	0.01	0.23	0.38
065 oth.perm.crops - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	7.21	9.09	3.15	0.30	0.28	0.60	6.70	18.48	1.52	15.45
075 woodland area - ha	0.80	2.97	0.18	0.01	0.06	0.20	1.12	1.01	0.19	0.25
080 Total livestock units	10.73	1.70	1.52	0.02	0.05	0.16	15.30	22.74	132.67	20.97
085 dairy cows - LU	1.83	0.17	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.01	11.92	1.81	0.08	3.43
090 other cattle - LU	1.82	0.07	0.27	0.01	0.00	0.00	2.90	7.11	0.12	4.12
095 sheep and goats - LU	2.51	0.83	0.55	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.07	12.87	0.26	3.71
100 pigs - LU	2.96	0.63	0.56	0.01	0.05	0.06	0.38	0.43	79.54	6.94
105 poultry - LU	1.57	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.31	52.67	2.65
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	25.5	23.6	29.6	48.0	24.9	44.2	25.8	25.0	31.6	24.9
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	81.2	87.4	88.5	82.9	66.7	96.6	43.2	46.9	62.4	62.3
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	0.61	0.10	0.24	0.02	0.00	0.05	2.06	0.72	0.23	0.53
125 milk yield - kg/cow	4104	2770	3814	0	3900	3066	4083	4437	3418	4065

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ESPANA

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	690785	101757	151892	30336	10454	138950	64905	97027	15956	79508
Sample farms	7941	1118	2049	79	131	1464	1378	1137	197	388
130 Total output	22135	20587	21724	34298	14084	14211	21964	19820	91391	24234
135 output crops+crop prods	13435	19049	20439	33853	13985	13762	3802	2821	3963	7155
140 - cereals	4215	16508	5239	102	270	341	253	445	1727	3722
145 - protein crops	104	81	294	0	21	33	18	81	0	61
150 - potatoes	428	186	1348	16	0	13	159	125	113	574
155 - sugar beet	634	315	2434	268	3	0	13	6	59	328
160 - oil-seed crops	500	791	1575	292	52	11	4	6	211	133
165 - industrial crops	463	0	1890	665	0	52	0	4	0	59
170 - vegetables & flowers	2380	300	3838	32355	7	203	27	17	45	213
175 - fruit	1145	84	672	19	264	4603	2	4	760	315
180 - citrus fruit	687	0	179	55	112	3200	0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	777	349	1362	6	12734	1076	4	74	9	46
190 - olives & olive oil	1106	168	938	33	464	4157	2	4	141	232
195 - forage crops	953	178	628	27	16	51	3297	2033	884	1404
200 - oth. crop output	42	90	43	15	42	21	22	23	13	68
205 output livestock+prods	8491	1184	1070	16	47	150	18081	16953	86981	17037
210 of which change in value	76	-59	-24	4	-1	3	180	-145	2521	304
215 - cows milk & prods.	2185	134	134	0	0	11	14184	2469	98	3925
220 - beef + veal	1500	114	310	-0	1	4	3646	4510	98	3785
225 - pigmeat	1965	332	395	12	46	41	176	247	54470	4433
230 - sheep + goats	1088	350	165	0	0	44	33	5507	167	1832
235 - poultrymeat	539	0	0	0	0	0	-0	0	14015	1874
240 - eggs	321	0	13	4	0	0	14	15	13104	102
245 - sheeps & goats milk	593	60	20	0	0	3	0	3862	0	314
250 - other livestk + prods	301	193	33	-0	0	46	27	343	5029	773
255 other output	209	354	216	429	51	300	82	46	447	42
260 (of which farmhouse cons	106	0	23	87	10	5	249	168	33	419
265 (of which farm use)	919	405	228	5	2	10	3295	1865	409	1962

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ESPANA

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.FERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	690785	101757	151892	30336	10454	138950	64905	97027	15956	79508
Sample farms	7941	1118	2049	79	131	1464	1378	1137	197	388
270 Total Inputs	15748	15392	14969	23284	8780	9140	14585	13480	77762	18550
275 Intermediate consumption	10973	10508	9434	11382	3487	3804	12102	10538	69801	15664
280 Specific costs	8139	6085	5490	6983	1741	1980	10419	9304	65184	13143
285 - seeds and plants	855	1815	1553	2592	59	70	191	132	230	658
290 - (of which home-grown)	64	315	47	0	0	1	6	8	58	38
295 - fertilizers	1428	3082	2155	2303	951	947	439	269	451	907
300 - crop protection	588	465	982	1833	681	851	58	37	265	219
305 - other crop specific	48	44	80	247	20	38	8	9	10	24
310 - feed, graz. livestock	2847	403	453	4	2	25	9093	8171	325	5846
315 - (of which home-grown)	712	69	148	3	0	8	2698	1551	43	1698
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	2125	242	236	4	24	47	125	186	61452	4957
325 - (of which home-grown)	54	21	32	2	2	2	26	60	308	222
330 - other livestock spec.	248	34	31	0	2	2	504	501	2451	531
335 Farming overheads	2834	4422	3944	4399	1746	1824	1683	1234	4617	2521
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	533	886	542	946	377	283	358	289	1275	659
345 - energy	979	1586	1496	895	726	414	797	456	1663	921
350 - contract work	695	1277	1036	1061	294	573	188	236	449	444
355 - other direct inputs	626	673	871	1497	348	554	340	252	1230	497
360 Depreciation	2432	2830	2351	3273	3038	2867	2020	1405	4717	2052
365 External factors	2343	2055	3184	8630	2255	2469	462	1537	3244	835
370 - wages paid	1846	999	2594	8155	2084	2314	126	1234	1714	418
375 - rent paid	364	939	529	439	93	49	172	209	144	259
380 - interest pd (less sub)	133	117	60	36	78	105	164	95	1386	158
385 current grants and taxes	184	-327	-132	-161	-157	289	-10	1405	-607	262
390 - taxes(except VAT)	256	431	295	282	270	300	123	119	283	139
395 - VAT balance	-102	-343	-129	8	61	110	-103	-54	-450	-168
400 - subs. on prods + costs	543	448	292	113	52	479	216	1578	126	568
405 Investment grants+subs.	21	9	3	0	0	0	107	27	125	20

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ESPANA

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	690785	101757	151892	30336	10454	138950	64905	97027	15956	79508
Sample farms	7941	1118	2049	79	131	1464	1378	1137	197	388
410 Gross Farm Income	11347	9752	12158	22755	10440	10696	9852	10687	20984	8832
415 Farm Net Value Added	8914	6923	9807	19483	7402	7829	7832	9282	16266	6781
420 Family Farm Income	6593	4877	6627	10853	5146	5360	7477	7771	13147	5966
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7547	7928	8107	8823	7180	7185	5939	7716	12459	5923
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7001	6464	7549	9566	6795	7144	5736	7217	11773	5460
435 Total assets	133038	158197	142312	215296	118287	138835	102438	95946	178347	104695
440 Fixed assets	106101	129497	110920	176590	94375	114951	80789	72095	126628	84174
445 -*land & permanent crops	78052	102529	89957	158555	85089	104044	41116	30133	26089	45975
450 -*buildings	16327	16428	12108	11480	3961	6345	19061	22129	82427	22598
455 - machinery	6320	9763	8156	6543	5315	4503	5594	3149	8367	5676
460 - breeding livestock	5403	776	699	12	11	60	15018	16684	9746	9924
465 Current assets	26937	28700	31393	38706	23911	23884	21649	23851	51720	20521
470 - non-breeding livestock	1638	146	293	9	14	30	2176	3611	18411	3551
475 - stock agric.products	930	2480	691	51	667	364	918	545	478	1330
480 - other circul. capital	24369	26074	30409	38646	23230	23490	18555	19695	32831	15641
485 Liabilities	1554	2217	1257	1150	832	992	1310	1026	10827	1491
490 - long & med.-term loans	799	1293	465	664	421	487	1085	640	4887	596
495 - short-term loans	755	925	792	486	411	504	225	386	5941	895
500 Net worth	131484	155980	141056	214147	117455	137844	101128	94920	167520	103204
505 change in Net Worth	6474	1875	7692	16233	7192	8218	2249	5804	14954	5728
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	64409	55924	58993	105145	50248	66946	59126	62547	145047	57905
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	587	711	324	1483	941	273	938	453	2548	572
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-1846	-2118	-2027	-1789	-2097	-2594	-1083	-952	-2169	-1479
525 Cash Flow	8499	7866	9205	11080	7101	7827	8450	9096	12971	6748
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	5.01	3.12	4.70	5.07	4.38	3.88	7.38	8.19	7.83	5.78
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	6.46	5.04	6.53	5.17	6.05	5.68	8.36	9.58	7.74	6.54

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

FRANCE

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	557125	35347	113983	12502	59001	13475	126075	92527	8780	95435
Sample farms	7531	462	1702	264	792	277	1426	1148	178	1282
005 Economic size - ESU	35.4	43.8	43.0	69.6	41.9	45.7	25.3	24.1	60.8	35.5
010 Labour input - AWU	1.634	1.294	1.538	2.995	1.953	2.786	1.517	1.472	1.608	1.649
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.422	1.206	1.337	1.719	1.228	1.478	1.489	1.436	1.418	1.575
020 Paid labour Input	0.212	0.088	0.201	1.276	0.725	1.308	0.028	0.036	0.190	0.074
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	44.8	68.5	55.8	6.2	16.7	17.9	38.4	55.1	20.7	49.9
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	31.6	49.2	40.7	3.9	6.7	8.5	27.9	38.4	12.6	36.4
035 cereals - ha	14.61	51.39	28.43	1.25	1.46	2.16	5.02	6.56	10.73	16.98
040 oth.field crops - ha	5.85	12.73	18.41	0.81	0.64	1.11	0.50	0.62	2.45	5.27
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.07	0.00	0.05	2.65	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
050 vineyards - ha	1.63	0.02	1.10	0.22	12.14	2.61	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.23
055 orchards - ha	0.32	0.01	0.25	0.23	0.13	9.07	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.12
060 olive groves - ha	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
070 Forage crops - ha	22.29	4.30	7.57	1.04	2.08	2.62	32.89	47.65	7.48	27.33
075 woodland area - ha	0.92	0.79	0.68	0.03	0.62	0.71	0.60	1.90	0.20	1.14
080 Total livestock units	38.04	5.41	12.29	0.37	0.81	0.97	47.49	55.28	282.19	62.43
085 dairy cows - LU	10.17	0.23	1.03	0.03	0.08	0.21	29.88	5.14	1.19	13.40
090 other cattle - LU	15.71	2.82	6.41	0.33	0.52	0.35	16.70	39.25	6.20	21.90
095 sheep and goats - LU	2.23	0.29	0.71	0.00	0.03	0.05	0.09	9.68	0.17	2.54
100 pigs - LU	5.45	0.28	1.36	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.44	0.69	150.98	14.90
105 poultry - LU	4.43	1.77	2.76	0.01	0.08	0.36	0.36	0.37	123.64	9.63
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	65.8	66.8	70.3	63.9	50.0	46.2	57.8	53.1	62.3	62.9
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	67.0	69.6	67.5	51.0	60.7	67.9	67.5	57.0	61.0	63.3
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	1.24	0.75	1.05	0.35	0.30	0.22	1.41	1.11	0.97	1.37
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5234	3577	4535	3520	3752	4536	5248	4785	5166	5445

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

FRANCE

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	557125	35347	113983	12502	59001	13475	126075	92527	8780	95435
Sample farms	7531	462	1702	264	792	277	1426	1148	178	1282
130 Total output	78631	83344	85005	101955	101728	103810	66511	46813	211899	82980
135 output crops+crop prods	40662	74742	71854	99429	95658	93930	4976	5991	13820	24795
140 - cereals	15136	60247	31840	1495	1143	1866	4016	4624	10218	16123
145 - protein crops	1317	3057	4323	70	50	109	160	92	955	950
150 - potatoes	546	50	2035	1036	0	227	36	49	279	449
155 - sugar beet	1352	785	5363	116	21	0	71	52	268	996
160 - oil-seed crops	3230	9210	9372	293	440	568	207	393	828	3130
165 - industrial crops	271	89	875	42	22	64	14	67	43	385
170 - vegetables & flowers	4026	488	8051	90033	286	2832	180	76	800	948
175 - fruit	2112	129	1163	1621	644	69761	68	51	76	288
180 - citrus fruit	34	0	0	0	0	1406	0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	11622	96	6231	1209	93010	11015	41	187	43	913
190 - olives & olive oil	4	2	15	1	5	9	0	0	0	0
195 - forage crops	404	377	1064	18	12	92	173	349	132	348
200 - oth. crop output	610	210	1521	3496	27	5980	11	51	178	265
205 output livestock+prods	34918	5636	9685	205	527	785	59672	39388	188689	55346
210 of which change in value	1007	-158	-14	21	-30	-72	2164	1550	3193	1321
215 - cows milk & prods.	15356	290	1306	30	81	253	45503	7145	1773	20683
220 - beef + veal	10156	1524	3543	154	265	160	13204	23178	3986	14004
225 - pigmeat	4678	187	1220	-0	53	0	285	427	133739	12658
230 - sheep + goats	976	110	331	1	16	26	36	4286	87	1038
235 - poultrymeat	1941	3056	2296	0	65	293	340	215	33721	3617
240 - eggs	374	224	217	16	1	3	61	17	9781	839
245 - sheeps & goats milk	844	17	96	4	11	0	17	3429	13	1448
250 - other livestock + prods	594	228	677	-0	35	51	227	691	5588	1059
255 other output	3050	2966	3465	2322	5543	9094	1863	1435	9390	2839
260 (of which farmhouse cons	534	193	369	275	1780	107	484	353	222	453
265 (of which farm use)	1950	1322	1044	10	26	127	2658	2481	4804	3253

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

FRANCE

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	557125	35347	113983	12502	59001	13475	126075	92527	8780	95435
Sample farms	7531	462	1702	264	792	277	1426	1148	178	1282
270 Total Inputs	59582	64525	64362	83639	59296	72689	50375	39867	178617	67547
275 Intermediate consumption	39540	40771	41184	46711	28565	36676	36691	26906	148705	49341
280 Specific costs	24470	25752	25538	23873	12074	15518	22203	16550	121193	33501
285 - seeds and plants	2703	4834	5043	11074	679	1669	1514	1066	1743	2668
290 - (of which home-grown)	152	534	333	1	4	7	48	74	36	148
295 - fertilizers	5298	10166	8083	4783	2093	3523	4284	3495	2054	5856
300 - crop protection	3571	8028	7072	2817	3999	6049	1113	882	1870	3233
305 - other crop specific	1036	164	709	5121	5101	3949	245	193	97	241
310 - feed. graz. livestock	6096	612	1705	51	88	110	12268	8534	1359	8645
315 - (of which home-grown)	1435	285	443	9	21	23	2553	2334	366	2053
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	4375	1720	2452	12	87	182	515	512	108225	10758
325 - (of which home-grown)	368	502	288	0	2	97	57	72	4402	1055
330 - other livestock spec.	1390	227	475	15	26	36	2263	1869	5845	2100
335 Farming overheads	15070	15019	15645	22838	16491	21157	14488	10356	27512	15840
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	3756	4121	4084	4811	3900	5341	3453	2823	5231	3947
345 - energy	2682	3214	2897	8146	1379	2579	2535	1880	5521	3046
350 - contract work	3289	2582	3110	1516	3562	3099	4104	2277	3474	3742
355 - other direct inputs	5343	5101	5554	8365	7649	10139	4396	3376	13286	5106
360 Depreciation	9858	13302	12027	13871	10053	12080	7878	6826	16327	9993
365 External factors	10184	10452	11151	23057	20679	23934	5806	6134	13585	8212
370 - wages paid	2988	1446	2976	17973	10394	18290	304	417	2760	933
375 - rent paid	3703	4729	4365	1283	6113	2176	2829	3080	1658	3524
380 - interest pd (less sub)	3492	4277	3811	3800	4172	3467	2673	2637	9167	3755
385 current grants and taxes	592	-4210	-1972	-151	-1425	664	786	6299	634	972
390 - taxes(except VAT)	2225	5187	3603	795	2027	1633	1546	900	1297	2143
395 - VAT balance	34	7	15	14	46	53	43	51	0	38
400 - subs. on prods + costs	2783	971	1617	630	556	2244	2290	7148	1931	3077
405 Investment grants+subs.	582	196	414	907	993	1335	491	694	1257	472

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

FRANCE

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	557125	35347	113983	12502	59001	13475	126075	92527	8780	95435
Sample farms	7531	462	1702	264	792	277	1426	1148	178	1282
410 Gross Farm Income	39682	38363	41849	55093	71739	67799	30606	26206	63828	34610
415 Farm Net Value Added	29824	25061	29822	41222	61686	55719	22729	19380	47501	24617
420 Family Farm Income	20222	14805	19084	19072	42001	33121	17414	13940	35173	16877
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	18255	19373	19390	13763	31587	20001	14981	13164	29539	14932
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	14220	12278	14275	11092	34196	22410	11693	9706	24812	10718
435 Total assets	189122	177224	173761	132543	278898	192576	162746	189329	270136	190491
440 Fixed assets	118372	122090	111710	99111	150384	129006	108951	115313	152193	118480
445 -*land & permanent crops	47658	62848	52646	36020	102053	81007	29004	35797	21809	37785
450 -*buildings	21196	13319	15981	42559	23977	22794	20311	19082	79699	23438
455 - machinery	29228	43596	37963	20265	23875	24789	26221	21846	29500	29690
460 - breeding livestock	20289	2326	5120	266	478	416	33416	38589	21186	27567
465 Current assets	70751	55134	62051	33432	128514	63569	53795	74015	117943	72011
470 - non-breeding livestock	13185	2475	5551	224	263	152	14289	27304	41500	20042
475 - stock agric.products	20310	22982	18123	6159	85294	24553	8562	8750	4290	11211
480 - other circul. capital	37257	29677	38377	27049	42958	38864	30944	37961	72153	40758
485 Liabilities	61403	65776	63969	68476	77742	66205	49587	51402	134643	63580
490 - long & med.-term loans	42203	44057	42513	44518	47362	43674	37139	39183	84538	43169
495 - short-term loans	19200	21719	21457	23958	30380	22531	12448	12219	50105	20411
500 Net worth	127720	111447	109792	64067	201156	126371	113159	137926	135494	126911
505 change in Net Worth	2359	-2398	1512	930	10804	13746	2429	983	5592	-562
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	146444	120204	125580	98479	203632	141043	132807	154020	242592	154598
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9269	8880	9988	12334	11836	14293	8216	6355	24040	8716
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-589	-4422	-2039	-1538	1783	2214	339	-471	7713	-1278
525 Cash Flow	21495	19047	22537	24331	42142	34311	16881	13381	34269	18998
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	15.83	13.28	17.38	29.77	20.88	26.21	15.39	10.11	25.96	13.30
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	16.83	17.09	20.53	37.98	20.95	27.15	14.92	9.70	25.29	14.97

100

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

IRELAND

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	140110	3678	3010	52	55639	70949	390	6392
Sample farms	1259	29	41	2	455	635	7	90
005 Economic size - ESU	14.1	15.9	24.9		20.3	7.8		21.6
010 Labour input - AWU	1.248	0.916	1.663		1.403	1.098		1.478
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.137	0.788	1.176		1.268	1.048		1.174
020 Paid labour Input	0.111	0.128	0.488		0.135	0.050		0.305
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	34.6	34.6	48.7		33.5	34.1		46.0
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	3.6	8.0	8.6		3.7	3.1		4.7
035 cereals - ha	2.39	25.54	19.04		0.70	0.72		14.57
040 oth. field crops - ha	0.41	1.74	9.30		0.06	0.10		1.96
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
050 vineyards - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
055 orchards - ha	0.00	0.00	0.03		0.00	0.00		0.00
060 olive groves - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	31.83	7.27	20.36		32.73	33.25		29.50
075 woodland area - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
080 Total livestock units	40.72	5.91	20.64		49.93	32.53		55.39
085 dairy cows - LU	11.52	0.00	0.00		26.40	1.69		3.94
090 other cattle - LU	22.60	4.81	13.06		21.09	24.56		29.77
095 sheep and goats - LU	4.15	1.05	7.24		1.27	5.95		9.67
100 pigs - LU	1.71	0.00	0.25		0.14	0.04		11.95
105 poultry - LU	0.60	0.00	0.00		0.96	0.07		0.02
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	83.4	85.5	77.0		81.9	88.6		82.7
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0		0.0
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	1.20	0.80	1.00		1.49	0.97		1.47
125 milk yield - kg/cow	4257	0	0		4279	3973		4327

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

IRELAND

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	140110	3678	3010		55639	70949		6392
Sample farms	1259	29	41		455	635		90
130 Total output	29965	39177	50859		44977	13428		49263
135 output crops+crop prods	3780	36071	42284		1045	1034		20747
140 - cereals	2295	29245	17996		560	576		13728
145 - protein crops	16	375	271		0	0		0
150 - potatoes	367	657	9226		105	94		1369
155 - sugar beet	444	969	9422		55	126		2873
160 - oil-seed crops	0	0	0		0	0		0
165 - industrial crops	0	0	0		0	0		0
170 - vegetables & flowers	148	0	2375		86	0		509
175 - fruit	0	0	0		0	0		0
180 - citrus fruit	0	0	0		0	0		0
185 - wine and grapes	0	0	0		0	0		0
190 - olives & olive oil	0	0	0		0	0		0
195 - forage crops	337	1639	1365		220	213		1532
200 - oth. crop output	172	3187	1629		19	25		736
205 output livestock+prods	25587	2621	7131		43454	11780		27346
210 of which change in value	-44	-1279	-2503		847	-297		-2980
215 - cows milk & prods.	12644	0	18		29120	1731		4456
220 - beef + veal	10110	2340	4367		12915	8334		12974
225 - pigmeat	1002	0	127		97	26		6903
230 - sheep + goats	1074	259	2419		375	1454		2833
235 - poultrymeat	604	0	0		904	-6		-2
240 - eggs	44	0	0		9	77		25
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0	0	0		0	0		0
250 - other livestock + prods	108	22	200		33	164		156
255 other output	598	485	1444		478	614		1170
260 (of which farmhouse cons	468	13	250		618	402		280
265 (of which farm use)	976	249	1225		1750	282		2309

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

IRELAND

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	140110	3678	3010		55639	70949		6392
Sample farms	1259	29	41		455	635		90
270 Total Inputs	23324	30672	43019		32310	11866		42317
275 Intermediate consumption	17241	20306	29096		24181	8609		30467
280 Specific costs	11149	12305	18904		16122	4744		20425
285 - seeds and plants	376	2401	3809		191	126		1677
290 (of which home-grown)	46	113	909		9	14		274
295 - fertilizers	2628	4930	6489		3504	1458		5013
300 - crop protection	357	3452	3699		126	98		1913
305 - other crop specific	326	773	2438		372	116		961
310 - feed, graz. livestock	4275	497	1634		7816	1853		4002
315 (of which home-grown)	894	136	313		1741	267		1247
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	1236	0	125		838	75		4842
325 (of which home-grown)	36	0	0		0	1		788
330 - other livestock spec.	1950	252	710		3274	1017		2017
335 Farming overheads	6092	8001	10192		8059	3865		10042
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	2761	2575	3914		3519	1929		4635
345 - energy	859	1193	1549		1196	476		1512
350 - contract work	1421	3339	3470		1745	881		2539
355 - other direct inputs	1051	893	1259		1600	579		1356
360 Depreciation	2593	4055	4307		3480	1545		4404
365 External factors	3490	6311	9615		4649	1713		7446
370 - wages paid	1099	1403	3662		1430	430		3216
375 - rent paid	678	2516	2856		756	390		1144
380 - interest pd (less sub)	1713	2392	3097		2462	892		3086
385 current grants and taxes	2472	464	2943		1567	3170		3614
390 - taxes(except VAT)	63	43	71		73	50		117
395 - VAT balance	0	0	0		0	0		0
400 - subs. on prods + costs	2535	507	3014		1640	3220		3731
405 Investment grants+subs.	296	25	258		448	214		78

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

IRELAND

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	140110	3678	3010					
Sample farms	1259	29	41		55639 455	70949 635		6392 90
410 Gross Farm Income	15197	19334	24705		22363	7989		22410
415 Farm Net Value Added	12604	15279	20398		18883	6444		18006
420 Family Farm Income	9410	8993	11040		14682	4945		10638
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10102	16675	12264		13455	5868		12182
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8275	11410	9392		11578	4720		9065
435 Total assets	190526	209985	282382		219461	150708		313605
440 Fixed assets	164221	191187	250872		189521	129961		267074
445 -*land & permanent crops	123576	158803	209241		128914	106189		216677
450 -*buildings	13755	5321	12252		20800	7772		15805
455 - machinery	11199	26362	25101		14373	6347		22568
460 - breeding livestock	15691	701	4279		25434	9653		12024
465 Current assets	26306	18798	31510		29940	20748		46531
470 - non-breeding livestock	15909	5468	12119		15489	15562		27516
475 - stock agric.products	2122	4360	8036		2450	1287		4596
480 - other circul. capital	8274	8970	11355		12001	3898		14419
485 Liabilities	11980	15012	17554		17911	5894		19397
490 - long & med.-term loans	9053	10205	11871		14070	4159		13542
495 - short-term loans	2927	4806	5682		3841	1735		5855
500 Net worth	178546	194973	264828		201550	144815		294208
505 change in Net Worth	-318	1786	1300		326	-1059		-1251
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	70179	55564	77434		93583	47631		103818
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3717	2906	4745		5480	1985		4104
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	1125	-1149	438		2000	440		-300
525 Cash Flow	8998	10596	14741		13294	4914		12604
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	5.27	4.61	4.17		7.28	3.41		3.62
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	5.04	5.43	5.57		6.60	3.39		4.28

104

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ITALIA

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	1370175	101842	483021	30808	132670	323927	78293	76756	4883	137975
Sample farms	19527	988	5519	1137	1284	3302	2461	1885	43	2908
005 Economic size - ESU	12.4	10.2	11.6	45.9	8.1	9.6	18.1	15.7	56.2	13.8
010 Labour input - AWU	1.359	0.968	1.378	1.977	1.083	1.155	1.871	1.670	1.973	1.703
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.275	0.939	1.305	1.569	0.985	1.048	1.821	1.601	1.950	1.647
020 Paid labour Input	0.084	0.029	0.073	0.409	0.099	0.107	0.049	0.069	0.023	0.056
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	9.3	14.8	8.5	1.7	4.2	4.3	14.2	25.4	7.7	14.6
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	2.7	4.1	1.9	0.4	0.3	0.5	6.9	12.6	2.3	4.7
035 cereals - ha	3.05	12.20	3.61	0.21	0.42	0.40	1.28	2.45	6.09	4.91
040 oth.field crops - ha	0.76	0.19	1.88	0.15	0.04	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.23	0.44
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
050 vineyards - ha	0.66	0.16	0.48	0.03	3.13	0.51	0.11	0.10	0.29	0.44
055 orchards - ha	0.43	0.01	0.18	0.12	0.06	1.38	0.02	0.04	0.15	0.23
060 olive groves - ha	0.56	0.12	0.35	0.08	0.23	1.54	0.04	0.11	0.01	0.35
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	3.77	2.03	1.96	0.14	0.27	0.35	12.71	22.58	0.91	8.22
075 woodland area - ha	0.58	0.70	0.29	0.06	0.25	0.26	1.50	2.43	0.10	1.10
080 Total livestock units	6.51	0.79	1.10	0.03	0.06	0.20	25.62	26.12	467.62	14.11
085 dairy cows - LU	1.91	0.07	0.14	0.01	0.01	0.07	17.98	6.13	0.00	4.65
090 other cattle - LU	1.95	0.34	0.53	0.01	0.04	0.07	7.45	12.74	0.54	5.77
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.67	0.27	0.18	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.04	6.81	0.04	1.93
100 pigs - LU	0.77	0.03	0.16	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.08	0.25	160.25	1.10
105 poultry - LU	1.19	0.05	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.00	306.72	0.61
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	47.7	48.3	49.2	52.8	44.2	44.8	51.2	44.4	48.0	43.4
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	91.3	96.6	91.5	88.9	66.7	75.3	92.2	85.0	101.9	86.0
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	1.11	0.30	0.39	0.20	0.17	0.34	1.86	1.05	0.55	1.39
125 milk yield - kg/cow	4570	4018	3559	2670	3393	3835	4714	4627	0	4354

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ITALIA

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH. PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	1370175	101842	483021	30808	132670	323927	78293	76756	4883	137975
Sample farms	19527	988	5519	1137	1284	3302	2461	1885	43	2908
130 Total output	24496	17175	18854	45762	17672	14321	58718	47340	255507	35047
135 output crops+crop prods	16107	15550	17136	45720	17412	13929	13079	11473	14833	14509
140 - cereals	3104	12726	3660	233	306	317	1664	2246	10855	4953
145 - protein crops	57	39	108	12	1	12	20	23	0	103
150 - potatoes	316	3	790	142	1	80	41	42	0	104
155 - sugar beet	415	59	1038	0	13	33	46	86	15	282
160 - oil-seed crops	405	449	856	10	13	18	123	185	489	448
165 - industrial crops	324	0	854	157	68	24	0	2	0	70
170 - vegetables & flowers	2936	413	4941	43499	49	486	185	132	49	468
175 - fruit	1578	5	734	577	172	5253	53	102	627	364
180 - citrus fruit	498	0	53	195	25	1980	0	8	0	41
185 - wine and grapes	3097	523	1982	139	16197	2142	574	340	1169	2242
190 - olives & olive oil	839	153	505	172	396	2381	43	106	20	360
195 - forage crops	2047	843	1244	66	141	139	10184	7948	1143	4638
200 - oth. crop output	490	336	371	517	32	1063	146	253	465	436
205 output livestock+prods	8204	1233	1498	40	91	300	45454	35642	240673	20377
210 of which change in value	-38	-170	-195	6	-29	-24	628	832	2870	-405
215 - cows milk & prods.	3877	129	229	17	20	116	38004	12490	0	8797
220 - beef + veal	1967	393	656	16	52	87	7064	12001	461	5990
225 - pigmeat	846	37	192	0	9	53	92	244	168217	1426
230 - sheep + goats	314	178	90	3	1	12	24	2921	25	1000
235 - poultrymeat	235	25	52	0	0	16	45	6	47158	395
240 - eggs	18	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	3283	48
245 - sheeps & goats milk	762	367	214	4	0	10	32	7599	1	2280
250 - other livestk + prods	186	103	64	0	5	7	194	381	21529	441
255 other output	184	392	221	2	169	92	185	225	0	161
260 (of which farmhouse cons	508	198	493	138	301	511	570	765	265	898
265 (of which farm use)	1998	526	535	26	26	67	10624	9326	5825	5971

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ITALIA

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	1370175	101842	483021	30808	132670	323927	78293	76756	4883	137975
Sample farms	19527	988	5519	1137	1284	3302	2461	1885	43	2908
270 Total Inputs	13976	11962	10481	21014	8193	7079	36195	28179	173223	21736
275 Intermediate consumption	9622	7926	6551	12909	3925	3530	29407	22701	164396	16687
280 Specific costs	6994	4334	3942	9069	2156	1997	25030	19460	149418	13353
285 - seeds and plants	738	1240	997	3660	81	229	542	668	917	774
290 (of which home-grown)	32	98	36	10	2	6	5	47	2	68
295 - fertilizers	960	1677	1091	1643	686	627	812	838	1042	1011
300 - crop protection	624	633	709	1348	846	604	253	203	524	439
305 - other crop specific	372	173	347	2399	492	382	173	135	363	258
310 - feed. graz. livestock	3398	522	610	18	39	118	21970	16443	377	9272
315 (of which home-grown)	1903	405	455	15	24	58	10602	9123	333	5738
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	679	60	150	0	7	29	73	105	139805	1053
325 (of which home-grown)	50	22	40	0	0	3	10	22	5490	120
330 - other livestock spec.	225	30	38	1	3	8	1207	1069	6390	546
335 Farming overheads	2628	3592	2609	3840	1770	1533	4377	3241	14978	3334
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	639	715	581	767	519	403	1323	948	2597	801
345 - energy	789	915	699	2144	449	446	1507	1002	9460	1012
350 - contract work	627	1188	813	126	292	236	593	681	1280	873
355 - other direct inputs	573	776	516	803	509	448	954	609	1641	649
360 Depreciation	2831	2903	2638	3233	3031	2063	4544	3422	6330	3550
365 External factors	1523	1133	1292	4873	1236	1486	2245	2056	2497	1499
370 - wages paid	1002	405	857	4466	1118	1229	859	847	323	727
375 - rent paid	339	614	322	274	72	105	798	780	567	499
380 - interest pd (less sub)	182	114	113	133	45	152	587	429	1606	272
385 current grants and taxes	276	835	195	-49	-56	332	95	755	-327	268
390 - taxes(except VAT)	210	217	223	127	167	182	290	210	407	230
395 - VAT balance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400 - subs. on prods + costs	486	1052	419	78	110	514	385	965	80	499
405 Investment grants+subs.	64	1	37	36	85	44	168	237	4	81

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ITALIA

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	1370175	101842	483021	30808	132670	323927	78293	76756	4883	137975
Sample farms	19527	988	5519	1137	1284	3302	2461	1885	43	2908
410 Gross Farm Income	15150	10084	12498	32804	13690	11123	29406	25394	90783	18628
415 Farm Net Value Added	12320	7181	9860	29572	10659	9060	24862	21972	84453	15078
420 Family Farm Income	10860	6049	8605	24735	9508	7618	22785	20153	81961	13660
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9064	7419	7154	14955	9838	7845	13291	13155	42804	8853
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8519	6440	6593	15768	9654	7271	12511	12588	42040	8294
435 Total assets	121829	141117	117391	97423	90168	84533	194914	178358	388570	164220
440 Fixed assets	112385	133270	111046	90224	83241	79809	177026	153983	227141	147224
445 -*land & permanent crops	80541	104501	84572	57302	64504	65560	91930	85572	87110	95035
450 -*buildings	15788	12558	13741	23656	8566	7785	39042	31524	93410	24617
455 - machinery	12318	15673	12125	9243	10144	6329	23359	17829	26077	17539
460 - breeding livestock	3738	538	608	24	27	136	22696	19058	20544	10033
465 Current assets	9444	7847	6345	7199	6927	4724	17889	24376	161429	16996
470 - non-breeding livestock	2402	619	711	9	54	93	6726	13462	75035	6672
475 - stock agric.products	3010	3377	2071	2670	4388	2096	5274	4531	2877	4796
480 - other circul. capital	4032	3851	3563	4520	2484	2535	5889	6383	83517	5528
485 Liabilities	1938	1400	1327	1411	621	1590	6013	3718	13609	2957
490 - long & med.-term loans	1729	1215	1165	1329	530	1398	5702	3552	6403	2668
495 - short-term loans	209	185	162	83	91	192	311	166	7206	289
500 Net worth	119891	139718	116064	96011	89547	82943	188901	174640	374961	161263
505 change in Net Worth	-2351	-3841	-2125	-2654	-2294	-2021	-2886	-2805	16663	-2926
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	47708	38830	37147	42963	38416	31527	103686	93392	294768	73292
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1236	429	874	1533	954	809	3657	2333	18756	1703
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-1595	-2474	-1763	-1700	-2078	-1253	-887	-1089	12427	-1847
525 Cash Flow	12122	8702	10192	27229	11375	8493	22459	19896	65966	15167
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	8.64	3.91	7.06	25.68	10.02	8.44	11.79	11.27	21.80	8.15
535 Cash flow, & Net Worth	10.11	6.23	8.78	28.36	12.70	10.24	11.89	11.39	17.59	9.41

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

LUXEMBOURG

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(D) VINE- YARDS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	2234	42	162	1254	336	440
Sample farms	316	2	19	209	36	50
005 Economic size - ESU	32.9		30.7	35.8	31.5	27.0
010 Labour input - AWU	1.675		2.167	1.728	1.577	1.440
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.550		1.591	1.625	1.518	1.370
020 Paid labour Input	0.125		0.576	0.103	0.060	0.069
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	49.8		8.7	52.0	60.8	51.8
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	24.5		1.4	26.0	28.4	26.8
035 cereals - ha	11.07		1.34	10.55	11.93	15.42
040 oth. field crops - ha	1.38		0.00	0.58	0.86	4.08
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
050 vineyards - ha	0.34		4.59	0.01	0.02	0.00
055 orchards - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
060 olive groves - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	36.99		2.73	40.87	47.98	32.28
075 woodland area - ha	3.42		0.19	3.31	6.00	3.16
080 Total livestock units	68.40		3.21	72.41	82.58	68.58
085 dairy cows - LU	24.63		0.00	36.28	17.94	7.94
090 other cattle - LU	37.66		3.21	34.95	59.90	42.76
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.03		0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00
100 pigs - LU	6.05		0.00	1.10	4.57	17.88
105 poultry - LU	0.01		0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	47.3		34.3	46.8	50.8	45.9
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
120 graz. livestock/forage ha	1.68		1.17	1.74	1.63	1.57
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5293		0	5343	5072	5024

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

LUXEMBOURG

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(D) VINE- YARDS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	2234		162	1254	336	440
Sample farms	316		19	209	36	50
130 Total output	95998		106408	103288	87378	78421
135 output crops+crop prods	17488		103580	8453	10163	16403
140 - cereals	7330		615	6830	8756	10027
145 - protein crops	150		0	74	95	480
150 - potatoes	1461		0	786	321	3662
155 - sugar beet	0		0	0	0	0
160 - oil-seed crops	665		0	268	469	1949
165 - industrial crops	0		0	0	0	0
170 - vegetables & flowers	2		0	3	0	0
175 - fruit	1		0	0	10	0
180 - citrus fruit	0		0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	7680		102965	338	157	0
190 - olives & olive oil	0		0	0	0	0
195 - forage crops	61		0	58	149	22
200 - oth. crop output	138		0	96	206	264
205 output livestock+prods	72147		1790	88433	70258	54008
210 of which change in value	1991		50	2238	2074	1515
215 - cows milk & prods.	45052		0	67126	30802	13914
220 - beef + veal	21526		1790	20377	34488	23285
225 - pigmeat	5546		0	917	4865	16809
230 - sheep + goats	15		0	0	102	0
235 - poultrymeat	-2		0	-3	0	0
240 - eggs	8		0	14	0	0
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0		0	0	0	0
250 - other livestk + prods	2		0	3	1	0
255 other output	6362		1038	6402	6957	8010
260 (of which farmhouse cons	714		853	773	838	444
265 (of which farm use)	7040		0	8486	7036	5477

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

LUXEMBOURG

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(D) VINE- YARDS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	2234		162	1254	336	440
Sample farms	316		19	209	36	50
270 Total Inputs	72815		75815	76388	68096	65139
275 Intermediate consumption	48440		45188	50620	44915	44819
280 Specific costs	30316		11833	32646	29542	29318
285 - seeds and plants	1819		181	1665	1792	2647
290 - (of which home-grown)	65		0	49	85	112
295 - fertilizers	5257		1371	6029	5001	4861
300 - crop protection	1256		2985	894	1252	1548
305 - other crop specific	1378		7111	1005	951	715
310 - feed. graz. livestock	14203		117	18446	14771	7762
315 - (of which home-grown)	6257		0	8297	6322	3221
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	3166		0	614	2564	9328
325 - (of which home-grown)	696		0	112	611	2129
330 - other livestock spec.	3238		68	3993	3211	2458
335 Farming overheads	18124		33355	17974	15373	15501
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	8128		8789	8487	7572	7489
345 - energy	2271		968	2556	2132	2105
350 - contract work	2682		4849	2483	2225	2790
355 - other direct inputs	5044		18749	4448	3445	3118
360 Depreciation	15572		15830	16767	15472	13048
365 External factors	8803		14797	9001	7709	7272
370 - wages paid	1462		7315	1165	555	829
375 - rent paid	3220		1550	3482	3249	3237
380 - interest pd (less sub)	4121		5932	4353	3905	3206
385 current grants and taxes	-218		-1756	-508	1395	-404
390 - taxes (except VAT)	264		415	259	275	221
395 - VAT balance	-620		-2245	-592	-71	-590
400 - subs. on prods + costs	666		904	342	1741	407
405 Investment grants+subs.	3233		4109	4124	1806	1770

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

LUXEMBOURG

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(D) VINE- YARDS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	2234		162	1254	336	440
Sample farms	316		19	209	36	50
410 Gross Farm Income	47340		59465	52160	43857	33198
415 Farm Net Value Added	31768		43635	35393	28386	20150
420 Family Farm Income	26198		32947	30516	22483	14648
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	18969		20135	20486	17994	13996
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	16907		20706	18780	14811	10689
435 Total assets	313146		348802	331778	314997	261698
440 Fixed assets	231766		238426	249756	231532	191281
445 -*land & permanent crops	61514		94214	58596	64408	57768
450 -*buildings	76909		91800	89035	70559	48075
455 - machinery	58456		50068	63061	55652	53436
460 - breeding livestock	34887		2343	39064	40913	32002
465 Current assets	81380		110377	82022	83466	70417
470 - non-breeding livestock	22525		635	22883	33017	21774
475 - stock agric.products	7993		69704	3009	3452	3231
480 - other circul. capital	50862		40037	56130	46996	45413
485 Liabilities	56329		72474	61727	52464	41160
490 - long & med.-term loans	47340		69703	51609	45191	31750
495 - short-term loans	8989		2772	10118	7273	9410
500 Net worth	256816		276328	270051	262533	220537
505 change in Net Worth	2273		14473	1942	5012	-3563
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	248505		281017	266662	245822	200928
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	25566		35541	28703	19409	19328
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	9994		19711	11936	3937	6280
525 Cash Flow	19620		16437	24542	17320	8986
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	10.20		11.92	11.30	8.56	6.64
535 Cash flow, & Net Worth	7.64		5.95	9.09	6.60	4.07

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

NEDERLAND

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	94004	45	14066	15508	3746	37928	4674	9735	8302
Sample farms	1580	1	334	353	94	487	45	178	88
005 Economic size - ESU	64.5		64.9	101.1	55.7	55.2	48.0	59.0	57.2
010 Labour input - AWU	2.070		1.502	4.534	2.827	1.573	1.523	1.379	1.483
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.446		1.234	1.765	1.591	1.466	1.310	1.223	1.388
020 Paid labour Input	0.624		0.268	2.768	1.236	0.107	0.213	0.157	0.094
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	22.0		40.9	4.2	7.5	29.0	19.1	4.6	20.0
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	9.1		23.5	1.3	2.7	10.3	7.6	0.7	7.1
035 cereals - ha	1.91		11.20	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.36	0.37	1.27
040 oth.field crops - ha	4.44		25.93	0.01	0.00	0.26	0.55	0.64	3.94
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.48		0.14	2.77	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04
050 vineyards - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
055 orchards - ha	0.21		0.06	0.00	4.47	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.15
060 olive groves - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.06		0.01	0.00	1.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	14.23		1.68	0.57	0.74	28.23	18.14	3.11	14.05
075 woodland area - ha	0.06		0.01	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.04	0.14	0.06
080 Total livestock units	80.34		3.36	0.20	0.65	89.29	97.53	265.63	129.07
085 dairy cows - LU	22.89		0.25	0.00	0.00	49.68	17.47	0.54	21.39
090 other cattle - LU	14.72		1.08	0.17	0.00	24.01	65.97	2.11	15.23
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.85		0.59	0.03	0.00	1.33	2.37	0.36	0.79
100 pigs - LU	28.71		0.34	0.00	0.64	11.73	10.51	167.52	68.31
105 poultry - LU	13.05		1.08	0.00	0.00	2.45	0.00	95.06	23.27
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	77.6		78.5	0.0	0.0	57.1	66.2	51.0	68.2
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	78.7		67.2	0.0	0.0	75.4	0.0	81.2	79.8
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	2.60		1.12	0.35	0.00	2.66	3.12	0.96	2.62
125 milk yield - kg/cow	6532		5747	0	0	6557	6078	5773	6514

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

NEDERLAND

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	94004		14066	15508	3746	37928	4674	9735	8302
Sample farms	1580		334	353	94	487	45	178	88
130 Total output	169171		126354	282669	138622	135836	99231	233928	159744
135 output crops+crop prods	71396		116062	280289	136347	1146	2801	4725	13935
140 - cereals	2206		13344	0	0	78	325	355	1147
145 - protein crops	295		1739	0	0	12	117	38	229
150 - potatoes	8650		53177	0	0	282	276	480	5844
155 - sugar beet	4000		22936	0	0	323	708	780	3554
160 - oil-seed crops	64		377	0	0	5	0	0	40
165 - industrial crops	50		334	0	0	0	0	0	0
170 - vegetables & flowers	48673		19494	275288	774	53	964	908	1670
175 - fruit	1956		428	14	44944	22	0	596	313
180 - citrus fruit	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
190 - olives & olive oil	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
195 - forage crops	429		454	0	0	324	356	1375	790
200 - oth. crop output	5074		3778	4987	90629	48	55	193	347
205 output livestock+prods	93736		2905	157	426	130568	87287	228136	142812
210 of which change in value	891		300	17	-127	1891	2440	-309	-39
215 - cows milk & prods.	45782		430	97	0	100078	31264	956	41554
220 - beef + veal	10086		674	42	0	17743	32524	1452	11915
225 - pigmeat	24901		251	0	426	8378	8229	152160	60007
230 - sheep + goats	361		213	13	0	588	978	136	308
235 - poultrymeat	3232		1220	0	0	2855	0	7221	13019
240 - eggs	8045		87	0	0	501	0	62735	15095
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250 - other livestk + prods	1328		29	5	0	425	14292	3477	916
255 other output	4039		7386	2223	1849	4122	9144	1067	2997
260 (of which farmhouse cons	263		27	0	0	461	444	107	448
265 (of which farm use)	1436		4777	0	0	1333	978	80	1433

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

NEDERLAND

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	94004		14066	15508	3746	37928	4674	9735	8302
Sample farms	1580		334	353	94	487	45	178	88
270 Total Inputs	132463		93130	238947	83178	99940	76891	194242	130269
275 Intermediate consumption	87049		56668	139226	43899	64428	52065	160002	98309
280 Specific costs	60304		34302	82238	29116	43316	35079	139259	76917
285 - seeds and plants	8935		12836	36546	7460	883	986	548	2538
290 (of which home-grown)	743		4583	0	0	5	13	1	611
295 - fertilizers	4350		6143	6654	1843	4638	2094	323	2818
300 - crop protection	2765		9524	4782	3242	534	603	366	1525
305 - other crop specific	6944		4032	34185	16243	20	6	174	304
310 - feed. graz. livestock	11839		532	54	3	23364	22344	863	12718
315 (of which home-grown)	1329		145	0	0	2614	1837	108	1694
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	21604		1065	0	317	8081	5393	129695	50643
325 (of which home-grown)	33		7	0	0	19	22	149	88
330 - other livestock spec.	3866		170	18	7	5796	3654	7291	6371
335 Farming overheads	26745		22367	56987	14783	21112	16986	20743	21392
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	6874		6869	7652	4424	7439	5591	5537	6245
345 - energy	8380		2658	33438	1511	2898	2760	6759	4512
350 - contract work	5007		8131	5217	1553	5100	3771	1644	5099
355 - other direct inputs	6484		4709	10681	7294	5674	4864	6803	5536
360 Depreciation	19959		14782	39162	15828	17347	10603	17106	15316
365 External factors	25455		21679	60559	23451	18166	14222	17134	16644
370 - wages paid	9693		4812	41857	16368	2023	3157	2782	1753
375 - rent paid	3138		8946	1746	1310	2709	1806	918	2050
380 - interest pd (less sub)	12623		7921	16956	5773	13434	9260	13434	12841
385 current grants and taxes	40		521	-731	-1561	189	311	582	-65
390 - taxes (except VAT)	960		1299	499	524	1218	851	511	840
395 - VAT balance	645		1201	-305	-1190	1129	79	1013	-20
400 - subs. on prods + costs	355		619	72	154	278	1083	80	794
405 Investment grants+subs.	369		109	1030	74	356	25	265	86

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

NEDERLAND

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	94004		14066	15508	3746	37928	4674	9735	8302
Sample farms	1580		334	353	94	487	45	178	88
410 Gross Farm Income	82163		70206	142712	93162	71597	47477	74508	61370
415 Farm Net Value Added	62204		55424	103550	77334	54251	36874	57402	46053
420 Family Farm Income	37118		33854	44021	53956	36441	22677	40534	29495
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	30051		36896	22840	27359	34494	24210	41614	31058
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	25675		27426	24936	33923	24857	17306	33153	21244
435 Total assets	517277		444071	504006	382587	610506	443275	373091	510571
440 Fixed assets	441727		382077	412559	327192	537105	344786	297889	435059
445 -*land & permanent crops	241135		251440	158781	245592	316766	193947	83426	239762
450 -*buildings	118283		56568	205979	43668	113533	92922	132694	112069
455 - machinery	55436		73556	47746	37932	58187	38444	51349	48667
460 - breeding livestock	26872		513	53	0	48619	19472	30420	34561
465 Current assets	75550		61995	91447	55395	73401	98489	75201	75513
470 - non-breeding livestock	23317		2231	173	69	27214	64652	52510	37578
475 - stock agric.products	112		155	27	1943	1	1	53	7
480 - other circul. capital	52122		59609	91247	53384	46186	33837	22638	37927
485 Liabilities	165952		104417	258014	97001	172182	108056	144032	160046
490 - long & med.-term loans	154007		94708	227523	88943	164819	101193	135084	149870
495 - short-term loans	11945		9709	30491	8058	7363	6862	8947	10176
500 Net worth	351325		339654	245992	285586	438324	335219	229059	350525
505 change in Net Worth	8975		10657	9308	17823	7962	7282	8028	8325
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	283568		195092	352791	256884	296311	248291	289995	270921
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	25859		15900	51855	22870	22495	15059	20962	22850
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	5900		1118	12693	7041	5149	4456	3856	7534
525 cash Flow	27636		27296	44063	35253	22777	14840	30764	19819
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	9.76		9.96	17.90	18.89	6.92	6.19	17.44	7.76
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	7.87		8.04	17.91	12.34	5.20	4.43	13.43	5.65

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

PORTUGAL

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	448603	10307	166150	9556	9874	36706	26519	42058	3181	144252
Sample farms	2627	86	455	288	138	454	346	364	67	429
005 Economic size - ESU	5.1	9.9	4.8	10.0	5.5	7.7	5.9	4.7	23.7	3.6
010 Labour input - AWU	1.686	1.407	1.688	1.754	1.784	1.410	1.710	1.592	1.597	1.787
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.424	1.036	1.409	1.418	0.857	0.911	1.533	1.382	0.940	1.641
020 Paid labour Input	0.262	0.371	0.280	0.337	0.927	0.499	0.177	0.210	0.658	0.146
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	11.8	40.4	10.5	2.6	5.6	12.1	9.0	21.7	6.8	10.1
030 Rented O.A.A. - ha	4.0	19.8	2.4	1.0	0.6	1.5	4.9	10.0	0.8	3.9
035 cereals - ha	2.23	21.18	2.64	0.06	0.17	0.59	0.49	0.95	0.12	1.86
040 oth.field crops - ha	0.52	1.96	0.81	0.15	0.14	0.24	0.15	0.15	0.03	0.40
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.05	0.00	0.07	0.82	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.01
050 vineyards - ha	0.60	0.10	0.75	0.10	3.76	1.31	0.09	0.11	0.31	0.35
055 orchards - ha	0.33	0.01	0.24	0.14	0.11	2.52	0.01	0.02	0.14	0.06
060 olive groves - ha	0.75	0.44	1.07	0.06	0.94	2.38	0.07	0.29	0.91	0.27
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	7.34	16.68	4.87	1.29	0.48	5.05	8.17	20.20	5.26	7.11
075 woodland area - ha	3.19	8.14	3.35	1.71	2.63	5.69	1.63	2.34	1.49	2.72
080 Total livestock units	5.55	2.59	2.63	0.23	0.22	0.82	13.29	11.10	85.25	6.24
085 dairy cows - LU	1.30	0.03	0.30	0.02	0.00	0.03	9.87	1.73	0.17	1.37
090 other cattle - LU	2.01	1.05	1.29	0.08	0.05	0.19	3.15	4.93	0.25	2.61
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.93	1.20	0.51	0.04	0.04	0.31	0.03	4.20	1.29	0.86
100 pigs - LU	0.82	0.22	0.35	0.06	0.01	0.08	0.12	0.19	63.44	0.63
105 poultry - LU	0.40	0.00	0.07	0.01	0.00	0.11	0.06	0.01	20.09	0.67
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	15.4	16.2	15.6	25.9	17.4	16.3	19.1	13.3	6.0	12.9
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	43.8	77.1	42.5	50.0	28.6	65.3	38.2	31.5	48.3	37.2
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	0.54	0.13	0.38	0.07	0.16	0.10	1.56	0.52	0.30	0.65
125 milk yield - kg/cow	3648	767	2936	4058	1400	3244	4149	3373	3528	3273

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

PORTUGAL

SGM'84, FSS'87 all money values in ecu

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	448603	10307	166150	9556	9874	36706	26519	42058	3181	144252
Sample farms	2627	86	455	288	138	454	346	364	67	429
130 Total output	9673	21959	8169	9699	11107	8020	17267	8817	63901	8507
135 output crops+crop prods	5379	19427	6182	9476	10931	7354	2501	2193	1368	3843
140 - cereals	1340	16485	1522	62	81	297	280	364	73	992
145 - protein crops	40	0	57	11	1	13	13	7	10	52
150 - potatoes	427	173	620	344	165	237	199	217	77	404
155 - sugar beet	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
160 - oil-seed crops	51	921	66	12	4	24	0	2	0	10
165 - industrial crops	74	0	147	10	0	6	0	1	0	58
170 - vegetables & flowers	588	552	912	8192	103	203	45	14	191	122
175 - fruit	330	4	281	154	129	2430	1	13	89	59
180 - citrus fruit	83	8	44	79	24	681	3	12	18	21
185 - wine and grapes	1364	118	1575	206	8757	1662	283	295	554	1234
190 - olives & olive oil	263	205	306	29	630	941	44	89	111	130
195 - forage crops	496	319	355	78	35	48	1496	994	229	523
200 - oth. crop output	322	640	298	298	1001	814	134	185	16	239
205 output livestock+prods	3981	922	1576	76	81	394	14535	6541	62403	4433
210 of which change in value	217	274	-164	-113	17	173	917	1460	568	199
215 - cows milk & prods.	1439	8	302	32	1	32	11947	2140	163	1292
220 - beef + veal	1216	508	789	63	47	131	2400	2555	363	1603
225 - pigmeat	579	145	252	46	9	80	69	113	45797	421
230 - sheep + goats	220	246	114	4	13	67	5	1095	238	192
235 - poultrymeat	366	0	18	0	0	11	69	3	11783	843
240 - eggs	47	0	32	3	0	52	1	0	3132	27
245 - sheeps & goats milk	80	2	33	1	0	22	0	555	142	39
250 - other livestk + prods	33	13	37	-73	11	-2	44	81	785	16
255 other output	313	1611	411	147	95	272	231	83	130	230
260 (of which farmhouse cons	735	280	814	101	382	286	552	528	324	960
265 (of which farm use)	773	885	547	81	28	80	1848	1170	178	999

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

PORTUGAL

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)	
ALL TYPES	CEREALS	GENERAL CROPPING	HORTI-CULTURE	VINE-YARDS	OTH.PERM CROPS	DAIRYING	DRYSTOCK	PIGS/POULTRY	MIXED	
Farms represented	448603	10307	166150	9556	9874	36706	26519	42058	3181	144252
Sample farms	2627	86	455	288	138	454	346	364	67	429
270 Total Inputs	7227	19570	5922	7473	6721	6206	12425	7370	56324	6047
275 Intermediate consumption	4845	13294	3543	3724	2163	2762	9651	5186	50805	4534
280 Specific costs	3578	7464	2287	2216	1075	1433	8095	3983	47243	3684
285 - seeds and plants	395	1790	451	762	118	140	386	308	140	321
290 - (of which home-grown)	120	470	118	60	7	21	106	96	26	144
295 - fertilizers	514	3104	536	721	268	439	657	418	111	336
300 - crop protection	211	1216	235	367	411	436	107	50	76	100
305 - other crop specific	87	674	96	262	174	115	49	21	15	37
310 - feed. graz. livestock	1485	550	734	65	83	167	6446	2852	400	1656
315 - (of which home-grown)	606	386	392	20	20	56	1620	988	134	801
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	777	95	209	36	11	121	110	80	44835	1102
325 - (of which home-grown)	38	28	36	0	1	3	23	26	17	61
330 - other livestock spec.	110	35	26	3	9	14	339	255	1666	133
335 Farming overheads	1267	5830	1256	1508	1088	1329	1557	1203	3563	849
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	313	1189	304	472	326	328	414	269	1056	224
345 - energy	532	2493	545	634	340	548	695	502	1662	334
350 - contract work	227	1441	238	110	120	171	203	193	149	171
355 - other direct inputs	195	707	169	292	301	283	244	239	696	120
360 Depreciation	1185	3251	1152	2146	1399	1565	1483	1091	2092	852
365 External factors	1197	3025	1227	1604	3159	1879	1290	1093	3427	661
370 - wages paid	817	1430	856	1276	2929	1665	491	668	2677	400
375 - rent paid	202	639	197	104	96	80	402	236	78	178
380 - interest pd (less sub)	178	956	174	224	134	134	397	189	672	83
385 current grants and taxes	436	548	355	55	19	83	556	1088	70	461
390 - taxes (except VAT)	19	103	14	19	14	38	36	19	155	9
395 - VAT balance	-130	-444	-114	-179	-136	-167	-177	-172	-297	-88
400 - subs. on prods + costs	585	1095	483	252	169	288	770	1279	522	558
405 Investment grants+subs.	514	367	416	639	306	1050	931	1077	344	272

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

PORTUGAL

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(D) VINE- YARDS	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	448603	10307	166150	9556	9874	36706	26519	42058	3181	144252
Sample farms	2627	86	455	288	138	454	346	364	67	429
410 Gross Farm Income	5264	9213	4982	6029	8962	5341	8171	4718	13165	4434
415 Farm Net Value Added	4079	5963	3830	3884	7563	3776	6688	3628	11073	3581
420 Family Farm Income	3396	3305	3018	2919	4711	2946	6329	3612	7991	3192
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2419	4236	2268	2214	4239	2679	3911	2278	6933	2004
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2386	3189	2142	2059	5497	3234	4129	2613	8505	1945
435 Total assets	45146	67849	43681	35860	55951	55223	52242	49384	76828	39283
440 Fixed assets	39893	58189	39208	32941	48645	51544	46349	42510	56849	33948
445 -*land & permanent crops	24268	27036	25492	15833	36773	37593	20116	22203	12073	20607
450 -*buildings	6233	7185	5934	8935	6311	6275	7421	6933	26175	5453
455 - machinery	6761	22823	6679	8123	5526	7247	9392	7119	11949	4874
460 - breeding livestock	2632	1145	1102	51	34	429	9420	6255	6651	3015
465 Current assets	5252	9660	4473	2919	7307	3679	5893	6874	19979	5334
470 - non-breeding livestock	1771	1179	1098	122	266	314	2412	4043	15832	2080
475 - stock agric.products	1471	977	1532	263	2655	746	1263	957	557	1827
480 - other circul. capital	2011	7504	1843	2533	4386	2618	2218	1875	3590	1427
485 Liabilities	1406	6429	1148	1710	2115	1206	3115	1657	3273	899
490 - long & med.-term loans	1059	3727	761	1494	1950	1004	2684	1352	2215	725
495 - short-term loans	347	2701	387	216	165	202	431	305	1058	173
500 Net worth	43740	61420	42533	34150	53836	54017	49127	47727	73555	38384
505 change in Net Worth	-3665	-845	-4554	2692	-3324	-4202	-1543	-1390	2889	-4350
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	24335	42803	22544	23523	31814	26972	32336	27549	66350	20615
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1892	3683	1477	4915	2384	3526	2095	3525	6919	968
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	707	433	325	2769	985	1961	612	2434	4827	116
525 Cash Flow	2154	1565	2434	-296	2356	320	4786	-487	1641	2786
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	7.77	5.38	7.10	8.55	8.75	5.45	12.88	7.57	10.86	8.32
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	4.92	2.55	5.72	-0.87	4.38	0.59	9.74	-1.02	2.23	7.26

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

UNITED KINGDOM all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	142009	15350	21477	4733	1527	35345	43938	4293	15346
Sample farms	3037	261	480	70	36	721	996	79	394
005 Economic size - ESU	71.0	87.6	152.8	90.6	116.6	56.7	30.9	54.3	81.6
010 Labour input - AWU	2.436	2.019	3.401	4.810	10.100	2.171	1.627	3.150	2.731
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.362	1.110	1.320	1.424	1.214	1.500	1.335	1.197	1.475
020 Paid labour Input	1.074	0.909	2.081	3.386	8.885	0.671	0.292	1.953	1.256
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	109.7	123.2	155.4	7.9	32.8	61.5	143.1	10.8	113.9
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	49.6	43.4	66.6	2.1	3.9	19.6	78.4	1.9	51.6
035 cereals - ha	28.47	87.56	83.61	1.64	2.44	3.96	2.70	3.21	40.38
040 oth.field crops - ha	8.27	13.68	40.43	0.26	1.43	0.14	0.07	0.37	5.37
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.35	0.00	1.21	4.86	0.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
050 vineyards - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
055 orchards - ha	0.23	0.02	0.29	0.07	15.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.12
060 olive groves - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.05	0.00	0.04	0.00	4.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	71.59	21.08	26.60	1.09	7.36	57.34	140.34	7.09	67.29
075 woodland area - ha	1.68	2.03	2.24	0.09	0.92	1.16	1.89	0.23	2.10
080 Total livestock units	101.84	29.23	69.62	2.01	3.77	113.43	105.72	335.43	156.95
085 dairy cows - LU	22.01	0.17	5.69	0.00	0.00	69.16	3.77	0.00	25.46
090 other cattle - LU	37.65	16.87	26.89	0.12	1.29	36.06	51.08	9.53	61.73
095 sheep and goats - LU	22.99	6.20	13.83	1.89	2.48	6.58	49.98	1.61	27.67
100 pigs - LU	14.41	3.12	17.96	0.00	0.00	0.53	0.69	222.45	39.67
105 poultry - LU	4.74	2.84	5.23	0.00	0.00	1.10	0.12	101.84	2.36
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	72.6	69.5	76.4	57.8	64.0	67.0	62.8	70.4	67.6
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	1.15	1.08	1.75	1.85	0.51	1.95	0.75	1.57	1.71
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5524	5140	6126	0	0	5496	5166	0	5672

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

UNITED KINGDOM

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH. PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	142009	15350	21477	4733	1527	35345	43938	4293	15346
Sample farms	3037	261	480	70	36	721	996	79	394
130 Total output	136533	131978	250184	200365	378908	131138	44562	295902	169404
135 output crops+crop prods	57752	108259	185835	194352	360796	4341	3085	5255	49919
140 - cereals	29429	89123	92975	825	2301	3443	2111	3197	37717
145 - protein crops	1354	3502	5728	0	396	8	6	93	907
150 - potatoes	4929	531	27892	736	0	328	149	0	4636
155 - sugar beet	3806	2900	21570	94	560	50	0	108	1898
160 - oil-seed crops	3452	8204	15416	0	0	4	11	262	2051
165 - industrial crops	217	353	1071	0	916	0	0	0	69
170 - vegetables & flowers	9113	23	16870	192146	8979	1	7	500	376
175 - fruit	1141	94	1053	440	85040	0	5	0	383
180 - citrus fruit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
190 - olives & olive oil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
195 - forage crops	755	1371	956	50	180	422	743	473	1014
200 - oth. crop output	3556	2157	2305	61	262425	86	53	620	868
205 output livestock+prods	72885	14720	48773	592	950	123917	39245	285733	113499
210 of which change in value	-1094	-2729	-2494	-177	-543	157	-715	-2121	-1514
215 - cows milk & prods.	31508	217	8994	0	0	98392	5105	0	37532
220 - beef + veal	18261	7831	14921	52	178	21974	19418	5051	32618
225 - pigmeat	11411	2394	15112	0	0	391	474	179144	29679
230 - sheep + goats	6823	2374	5402	504	733	2387	13096	682	9796
235 - poultrymeat	476	1298	1530	0	0	175	58	-3301	1324
240 - eggs	3562	223	1502	0	0	162	87	102453	1353
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250 - other livestk + prods	843	384	1312	36	39	436	1008	1703	1198
255 other output	5896	8999	15576	5421	17162	2880	2232	4915	5986
260 (of which farmhouse cons	1011	1110	1190	983	879	1335	599	788	1183
265 (of which farm use)	3729	2959	6653	605	5543	3002	1389	2590	9880

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

UNITED KINGDOM

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH.PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	142009	15350	21477	4733	1527	35345	43938	4293	15346
Sample farms	3037	261	480	70	36	721	996	79	394
270 Total Inputs	121583	115395	216859	168516	350564	107605	49694	260555	156320
275 Intermediate consumption	76604	66570	128810	99277	180713	72113	30493	207029	102104
280 Specific costs	52567	41171	82587	61651	118513	50976	19780	180041	74470
285 - seeds and plants	4998	6645	14929	14836	60130	849	448	338	4822
290 (of which home-grown)	503	664	1740	596	5325	42	43	21	618
295 - fertilizers	8891	13255	17846	6950	12462	8005	3781	785	11171
300 - crop protection	4946	11793	17513	3713	9110	649	246	538	5064
305 - other crop specific	3245	1512	5921	35613	35860	988	413	403	2110
310 - feed. graz. livestock	15794	3960	11119	441	666	31398	10491	2939	23256
315 (of which home-grown)	2590	1708	3422	9	218	2947	1359	19	6762
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	9167	2389	11401	0	0	537	436	158712	19600
325 (of which home-grown)	679	640	1588	96	0	31	8	2554	2616
330 - other livestock spec.	5526	1618	3859	96	284	8551	3964	16327	8447
335 Farming overheads	24036	25398	46223	37627	62200	21136	10713	26988	27635
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	8409	9302	16524	7241	15783	7602	3837	9271	10492
345 - energy	5377	4911	8731	19273	9777	4520	2340	8935	6101
350 - contract work	3687	3741	9401	2407	6354	3492	1344	1420	3561
355 - other direct inputs	6563	7445	11568	8706	30285	5523	3192	7362	7481
360 Depreciation	16390	19141	30021	17826	25544	14489	8688	17999	19188
365 External factors	28589	29684	58029	51412	144307	21003	10513	35526	35028
370 - wages paid	14693	12833	30831	44305	123080	8773	3330	24089	17587
375 - rent paid	4830	6329	11726	1325	3265	3567	2192	638	6548
380 - interest pd (less sub)	9067	10522	15472	5782	17962	8662	4991	10799	10893
385 current grants and taxes	5017	1225	1993	557	-741	2653	10676	102	5604
390 - taxes(except VAT)	521	677	1338	560	1031	302	255	270	498
395 - VAT balance	-2	0	0	0	0	0	-6	0	0
400 - subs. on prods + costs	5540	1902	3331	1117	290	2955	10937	372	6102
405 Investment grants+subs.	780	93	407	369	367	1483	810	238	603

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 1 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

UNITED KINGDOM

all money values in ecu
SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL TYPES	(A) CEREALS	(B) GENERAL CROPPING	(C) HORTI- CULTURE	(E) OTH. PERM CROPS	(F) DAIRYING	(G) DRYSTOCK	(H) PIGS/ POULTRY	(I) MIXED
Farms represented	142009	15350	21477	4733	1527	35345	43938	4293	15346
Sample farms	3037	261	480	70	36	721	996	79	394
410 Gross Farm Income	64946	66634	123367	101644	197454	61678	24745	88975	72904
415 Farm Net Value Added	48556	47493	93346	83818	171911	47189	16057	70976	53716
420 Family Farm Income	20747	17902	35724	32774	27970	27669	6354	35688	19291
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	19936	23524	27449	17425	17022	21734	9869	22528	19669
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	15232	16135	27069	23008	23030	18448	4759	29806	13080
435 Total assets	536932	687838	856237	347190	692843	529526	329072	365778	642191
440 Fixed assets	461370	591099	715691	275015	500673	480073	286274	275026	539626
445 -*land & permanent crops	333928	463504	511942	126509	327873	344927	214854	139527	389735
450 -*buildings	35143	43177	68297	102726	83010	24023	11735	65849	39143
455 - machinery	57664	79196	118425	45233	88715	48427	25793	50146	66463
460 - breeding livestock	34635	5221	17026	548	1076	62697	33892	19504	44285
465 Current assets	75561	96739	140546	72175	192170	49453	42797	90752	102565
470 - non-breeding livestock	28175	13580	24207	746	431	25240	29812	63459	51748
475 - stock agric. products	13540	25899	35735	1681	91847	5906	3642	1516	15267
480 - other circul. capital	33846	57260	80604	69748	99892	18307	9343	25777	35550
485 Liabilities	69633	76305	124425	59001	183034	65966	32532	95359	85746
490 - long & med.-term loans	24620	21592	38270	20618	76546	29652	9754	38537	31696
495 - short-term loans	45012	54713	86155	38383	106488	36314	22778	56823	54049
500 Net worth	467299	611533	731811	288189	509809	463560	296540	270419	556446
505 change in Net Worth	6224	1758	20344	15536	12598	7894	-86	10359	491
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	210427	229045	355929	214125	423413	191882	120808	225566	260904
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	12967	12930	23199	10111	27597	13900	5343	17713	16461
520 Net Investment (Deadstk)	-3423	-6211	-6822	-7715	2053	-589	-3344	-286	-2727
525 cash flow	23220	28966	43020	46536	39058	24042	7816	34200	20135
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	4.44	2.93	4.88	11.37	5.49	5.97	2.14	13.20	3.47
535 Cash flow, & Net Worth	4.97	4.74	5.88	16.15	7.66	5.19	2.64	12.65	3.62

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

EUR12	all money values in ecu						
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	4450623	1283479	902652	846089	935563	402612	80228
Sample farms	58450	4557	9398	13373	17060	10799	3263
005 Economic size - ESU	18.6	2.9	5.8	11.6	27.0	61.0	178.4
010 Labour input - AWU	1.507	1.205	1.312	1.420	1.643	2.153	4.599
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.299	1.134	1.213	1.296	1.449	1.588	1.766
020 Paid labour Input	0.207	0.071	0.099	0.124	0.194	0.565	2.834
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	22.2	5.6	10.3	17.6	33.4	60.9	146.6
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	9.7	0.8	2.7	6.0	16.1	32.3	80.7
035 cereals - ha	7.09	1.42	2.87	5.21	9.96	20.80	63.12
040 oth. field crops - ha	2.24	0.33	0.63	1.20	2.82	8.11	25.70
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.08	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.16	1.07
050 vineyards - ha	0.64	0.40	0.57	0.56	0.75	1.14	2.18
055 orchards - ha	0.44	0.26	0.46	0.45	0.46	0.69	1.30
060 olive groves - ha	0.61	0.62	0.85	0.63	0.40	0.54	0.22
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.28
070 Forage crops - ha	11.04	2.54	4.80	9.48	18.91	29.03	51.83
075 woodland area - ha	1.04	0.76	0.63	1.12	1.36	1.60	2.56
080 Total livestock units	21.02	2.44	4.72	12.69	35.78	75.95	141.91
085 dairy cows - LU	5.39	0.46	1.04	3.40	10.32	19.28	26.83
090 other cattle - LU	6.90	1.08	1.82	5.16	13.15	21.10	31.65
095 sheep and goats - LU	2.14	0.61	1.35	2.15	2.88	4.86	13.16
100 pigs - LU	4.75	0.15	0.23	1.38	6.53	22.67	53.97
105 poultry - LU	1.79	0.08	0.24	0.57	2.85	7.96	16.24
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	59.5	29.0	30.9	40.0	55.7	66.2	71.6
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	75.7	63.7	80.5	81.9	74.7	75.1	78.0
120 graz. livestock/forage ha	1.25	0.71	0.73	1.06	1.36	1.53	1.35
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5107	3283	3671	4235	4981	5692	5848

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

EUR12	all money values in ecu						SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	4450623	1283479	902652	846089	935563	402612	80228
Sample farms	58450	4557	9398	13373	17060	10799	3263
130 Total output	41465	7358	12861	25515	61343	138694	357399
135 output crops+crop prods	20362	5361	8803	12991	24528	59821	221532
140 - cereals	6181	951	1830	3662	8255	20650	68587
145 - protein crops	299	36	50	73	278	1344	4674
150 - potatoes	808	283	262	282	663	2760	12804
155 - sugar beet	963	42	160	437	1131	4072	12701
160 - oil-seed crops	945	61	158	445	1302	3746	10997
165 - industrial crops	459	155	529	603	606	554	837
170 - vegetables & flowers	3864	761	1329	1988	3877	10649	67587
175 - fruit	1209	412	709	863	1649	3116	8516
180 - citrus fruit	339	310	368	331	281	517	320
185 - wine and grapes	2964	1035	1420	2249	4074	8185	19605
190 - olives & olive oil	652	721	969	684	372	399	170
195 - forage crops	1008	486	838	1023	1215	1871	4367
200 - oth. crop output	672	107	183	352	822	1959	10367
205 output livestock+prods	19594	1868	3885	11449	34238	73513	124426
210 of which change in value	109	-41	-41	-138	413	556	994
215 - cows milk & prods.	8440	505	1241	4534	15643	33444	48112
220 - beef + veal	4589	670	1163	3334	8938	14266	19809
225 - pigmeat	3917	122	207	1124	5415	18931	43003
230 - sheep + goats	760	254	521	785	1029	1587	3973
235 - poultrymeat	593	86	92	457	1301	1737	1790
240 - eggs	481	9	33	170	672	2040	6275
245 - sheeps & goats milk	552	201	490	807	744	856	426
250 - other livestk + prods	261	21	139	238	495	652	1037
255 other output	1510	129	173	1075	2577	5359	11442
260 (of which farmhouse cons	491	512	470	429	463	552	1046
265 (of which farm use)	1929	454	799	1645	3241	5160	9690

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

EUR12	all money values in ecu						
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	4450623	1283479	902652	846089	935563	402612	80228
Sample farms	58450	4557	9398	13373	17060	10799	3263
270 Total Inputs	30857	4354	7949	17967	45869	106598	293356
275 Intermediate consumption	20688	2852	5183	12212	31957	72061	180634
280 Specific costs	13892	1870	3494	7737	21184	49658	123620
285 - seeds and plants	1408	229	402	730	1826	4587	17887
290 (of which home-grown)	111	36	39	63	135	325	1288
295 - fertilizers	2169	361	661	1343	3348	7166	17976
300 - crop protection	1261	185	313	596	1686	4570	14610
305 - other crop specific	700	85	128	262	817	2236	12506
310 - feed. graz. livestock	4363	802	1607	3205	7279	13760	23425
315 (of which home-grown)	1416	381	689	1330	2388	3372	5904
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	3097	156	260	1102	4659	13927	30556
325 (of which home-grown)	391	24	30	224	707	1558	2559
330 - other livestock spec.	894	53	124	499	1570	3413	6660
335 Farming overheads	6795	981	1688	4474	10773	22404	57014
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	2097	215	422	1431	3436	7140	17129
345 - energy	1595	257	468	1062	2367	4942	15489
350 - contract work	1337	314	479	912	2092	4209	8622
355 - other direct inputs	1767	196	319	1070	2878	6113	15775
360 Depreciation	5084	1035	1792	3658	7736	15755	37474
365 External factors	5085	468	974	2098	6176	18782	75248
370 - wages paid	2151	337	562	863	1832	6810	42957
375 - rent paid	1238	91	209	570	1963	4819	11763
380 - interest pd (less sub)	1697	40	204	665	2381	7152	20527
385 current grants and taxes	779	274	473	964	1422	1108	1197
390 - taxes(except VAT)	519	65	117	329	871	1860	3504
395 - VAT balance	31	-16	-14	-0	87	173	265
400 - subs. on prods + costs	1267	355	604	1293	2205	2796	4435
405 Investment grants+subs.	205	104	86	206	308	415	859

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

EUR12	all money values in ecu							SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	4450623	1283479	902652	846089	935563	402612	80228	
Sample farms	58450	4557	9398	13373	17060	10799	3263	
410 Gross Farm Income	21556	4780	8151	14268	30808	67741	177962	
415 Farm Net Value Added	16472	3745	6360	10610	23072	51986	140488	
420 Family Farm Income	11592	3382	5471	8719	17204	33620	66099	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10934	3108	4848	7470	14046	24148	30544	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8921	2982	4512	6727	11876	21168	37431	
435 Total assets	155569	50802	81819	125172	217756	416115	949284	
440 Fixed assets	128337	44906	72422	106272	175525	331322	755915	
445 -*land & permanent crops	79849	33038	53575	71021	99569	187560	446923	
450 -*buildings	21346	6321	9498	15513	30823	61423	144930	
455 - machinery	18045	4112	6587	12950	28218	54454	122277	
460 - breeding livestock	9096	1435	2762	6789	16916	27885	41785	
465 Current assets	27232	5896	9396	18899	42231	84792	193369	
470 - non-breeding livestock	6680	760	1394	4180	12096	23548	39400	
475 - stock agric.products	4780	1055	1514	2929	6819	14814	46524	
480 - other circul. capital	15772	4081	6488	11791	23315	46430	107445	
485 Liabilities	22880	395	1436	9689	36750	96017	234172	
490 - long & med.-term loans	16743	263	972	7512	28061	70982	151009	
495 - short-term loans	6137	132	464	2178	8689	25035	83163	
500 Net worth	132690	50407	80382	115482	181005	320098	715111	
505 change in Net Worth	-608	-768	195	-2197	-1929	1410	14939	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	81900	22208	35042	60999	123354	237901	518184	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4182	417	667	2221	6575	15633	39277	
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-902	-617	-1125	-1437	-1161	-121	1803	
525 Cash Flow	12277	4001	6481	10103	17921	33317	61422	
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	8.57	6.48	6.60	7.42	9.40	10.29	9.10	
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	9.25	7.94	8.06	8.75	9.90	10.41	8.59	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

BELGI(QU)E		all money values in ecu				
		SGM'84, FSS'87				
		ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	51834					
Sample farms	1195		5926 37	28348 461	15752 623	1808 74
005 Economic size - ESU	40.8		13.8	28.6	62.0	135.1
010 Labour input - AWU	1.650		1.140	1.465	2.005	3.126
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.482		1.118	1.392	1.722	2.004
020 Paid labour Input	0.168		0.022	0.074	0.283	1.122
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	25.5		12.2	20.4	36.1	56.4
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	19.2		8.4	15.3	27.9	39.3
035 cereals - ha	6.00		1.88	3.71	9.79	22.49
040 oth. field crops - ha	3.78		0.77	1.82	6.79	18.03
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.21		0.08	0.16	0.27	0.76
050 vineyards - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
055 orchards - ha	0.21		0.02	0.11	0.36	1.20
060 olive groves - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.05		0.02	0.02	0.02	0.93
070 Forage crops - ha	14.97		9.41	14.32	18.57	12.07
075 woodland area - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
080 Total livestock units	66.99		24.71	51.81	101.54	142.41
085 dairy cows - LU	16.49		6.10	14.96	23.08	17.02
090 other cattle - LU	20.99		12.49	17.74	28.09	37.79
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.08		0.00	0.09	0.10	0.03
100 pigs - LU	24.78		3.10	14.81	43.67	87.57
105 poultry - LU	4.62		2.93	4.18	6.58	0.00
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	66.2		66.4	61.6	67.6	70.2
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	84.2		0.0	80.9	86.0	82.2
120 graz. livestock/forage ha	2.48		1.97	2.29	2.75	3.72
125 milk yield - kg/cow	4702		5330	4550	4807	4811

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

BELGI(QU)E		all money values in ecu				SGM'84, FSS'87
		ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	51834		5926	28348	15752	1808
Sample farms	1195		37	461	623	74
130 Total output	99115		37489	68865	156032	279513
135 output crops+crop prods	32799		8766	16945	55312	164004
140 - cereals	6240		1639	3406	10691	26984
145 - protein crops	107		0	51	233	229
150 - potatoes	2568		326	1042	4923	13329
155 - sugar beet	5826		1666	2857	10019	29478
160 - oil-seed crops	173		0	50	360	1051
165 - industrial crops	307		0	223	604	59
170 - vegetables & flowers	12566		3265	6907	20277	64611
175 - fruit	2016		223	887	3560	12152
180 - citrus fruit	0		0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	0		0	0	0	0
190 - olives & olive oil	0		0	0	0	0
195 - forage crops	0		0	0	0	0
200 - oth. crop output	2994		1646	1522	4645	16111
205 output livestock+prods	64905		27757	50889	98881	110419
210 of which change in value	1776		1184	1282	2429	5765
215 - cows milk & prods.	21378		8758	18735	30760	22452
220 - beef + veal	18469		11320	15200	25845	28885
225 - pigmeat	20032		3248	12077	36314	57909
230 - sheep + goats	29		0	34	32	12
235 - poultrymeat	1903		4249	2570	39	0
240 - eggs	2607		4	1810	5319	0
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0		0	1	0	0
250 - other livestk + prods	488		178	462	572	1160
255 other output	1411		966	1031	1839	5091
260 (of which farmhouse cons	204		145	183	267	167
265 (of which farm use)	2428		1009	1881	3790	3785

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

BELGI(QU)E	all money values in ecu				
	SGM'84, FSS'87				
	ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	51834	5926	28348	15752	1808
Sample farms	1195	37	461	623	74
270 Total Inputs	66913	24034	46018	106187	192901
275 Intermediate consumption	50063	19013	35063	78955	135293
280 Specific costs	39129	14429	27209	62324	104902
285 - seeds and plants	3116	1024	1693	5269	13521
290 (of which home-grown)	107	66	80	154	256
295 - fertilizers	4282	1752	3165	6326	12293
300 - crop protection	2437	635	1375	4161	9974
305 - other crop specific	1514	406	766	2471	8550
310 - feed. graz. livestock	9730	4349	7297	14983	19755
315 (of which home-grown)	1733	922	1384	2551	2733
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	15052	4827	10460	24720	36332
325 (of which home-grown)	407	8	293	738	624
330 - other livestock spec.	2997	1435	2453	4395	4476
335 Farming overheads	10934	4584	7855	16632	30391
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	3350	1371	2538	4961	8532
345 - energy	2858	988	1803	4737	9162
350 - contract work	3319	1453	2415	5039	8627
355 - other direct inputs	1407	772	1099	1895	4069
360 Depreciation	8612	2607	5914	13866	24812
365 External factors	8238	2414	5041	13366	32797
370 - wages paid	2001	189	695	3398	16262
375 - rent paid	2621	940	1915	4005	7122
380 - interest pd (less sub)	3616	1285	2430	5963	9413
385 current grants and taxes	1459	999	1613	1396	1096
390 - taxes(except VAT)	345	200	253	489	1005
395 - VAT balance	578	421	598	571	840
400 - subs. on prods + costs	1226	778	1269	1313	1260
405 Investment grants+subs.	36	0	22	80	0

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

BELGI(QU)E	all money values in ecu				
	ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	51834	5926	28348	15752	1808
Sample farms	1195	37	461	623	74
410 Gross Farm Income	50511	19475	35415	78473	145316
415 Farm Net Value Added	41900	16868	29501	64607	120504
420 Family Farm Income	33697	14454	24482	51322	87707
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	25393	14797	20131	32228	38551
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	22738	12924	17594	29812	43761
435 Total assets	209353	94403	154505	313623	537664
440 Fixed assets	169180	76218	125828	252695	425982
445 -*land & permanent crops	71225	39936	55624	97067	193235
450 -*buildings	41836	13628	26113	70963	127065
455 - machinery	23175	7263	15941	37577	63277
460 - breeding livestock	32944	15391	28150	47088	42405
465 Current assets	40174	18186	28677	60928	111682
470 - non-breeding livestock	27386	12973	20590	41187	60943
475 - stock agric.products	3206	1601	1338	4310	28127
480 - other circul. capital	9582	3612	6749	15430	22612
485 Liabilities	64794	17458	42240	111220	169090
490 - long & med.-term loans	64608	17458	42051	110948	169090
495 - short-term loans	186	0	189	272	0
500 Net worth	144559	76945	112265	202403	368574
505 change in Net Worth	2487	1921	1535	3334	11895
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	139765	54867	100255	218379	352614
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	12222	2157	7525	22252	31474
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	3610	-450	1611	8386	6661
525 Cash Flow	29137	11802	21392	44838	70584
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	23.31	18.79	21.81	25.36	23.80
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	20.16	15.34	19.06	22.15	19.15

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

DANMARK		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	81233	12452	15933	27035	21169	4644	
Sample farms	2274	160	246	502	822	544	
005 Economic size - ESU	39.0	5.8	11.7	27.5	64.3	173.0	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.170	0.343	0.568	1.045	1.665	3.930	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.871	0.326	0.547	0.971	1.219	1.275	
020 Paid labour Input	0.300	0.017	0.021	0.074	0.447	2.655	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	34.2	9.3	16.1	28.0	52.4	116.8	
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	6.7	0.4	1.2	3.6	12.6	34.0	
035 cereals - ha	19.26	6.10	10.28	15.96	27.60	66.57	
040 oth. field crops - ha	7.04	1.47	2.87	5.11	10.17	33.26	
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.15	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.21	0.91	
050 vineyards - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
055 orchards - ha	0.11	0.03	0.06	0.10	0.18	0.25	
060 olive groves - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.46	
070 Forage crops - ha	7.63	1.65	2.82	6.76	14.18	15.36	
075 woodland area - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
080 Total livestock units	51.80	4.41	11.14	34.43	91.83	236.96	
085 dairy cows - LU	10.29	0.08	1.16	8.14	22.99	23.68	
090 other cattle - LU	9.93	2.29	3.38	8.75	18.76	19.42	
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.04	0.17	0.08	
100 pigs - LU	30.02	1.47	5.19	16.48	48.29	187.33	
105 poultry - LU	1.26	0.16	1.10	0.90	1.40	6.26	
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	75.1	65.2	70.4	70.0	75.3	81.3	
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
120 graz. livestock/forage ha	2.63	1.46	1.57	2.45	2.94	2.78	
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5936	4154	4507	5790	6027	6078	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

DANMARK		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	81233	12452	15933	27035	21169	4644	
Sample farms	2274	160	246	502	822	544	
130 Total output	89322	11449	22811	59127	150513	423162	
135 output crops+crop prods	34391	6913	12539	23072	47344	189889	
140 - cereals	17725	4526	8136	13640	25984	72153	
145 - protein crops	1631	80	386	1337	2536	7645	
150 - potatoes	1254	24	323	775	2222	6113	
155 - sugar beet	1968	119	539	1089	3021	12142	
160 - oil-seed crops	3707	1105	1923	2664	5024	16871	
165 - industrial crops	16	0	7	14	15	102	
170 - vegetables & flowers	5950	741	572	2268	5670	61081	
175 - fruit	483	80	222	476	769	1190	
180 - citrus fruit	0	0	0	0	0	0	
185 - wine and grapes	0	0	0	0	0	0	
190 - olives & olive oil	0	0	0	0	0	0	
195 - forage crops	292	148	198	292	312	913	
200 - oth. crop output	1366	90	233	517	1791	11677	
205 output livestock+prods	52389	2841	9114	34276	99397	224880	
210 of which change in value	-1274	-810	-584	-1063	-2400	-978	
215 - cows milk & prods.	20612	119	1856	15795	46676	49144	
220 - beef + veal	6869	1098	1981	6086	13414	13834	
225 - pigmeat	23179	923	3367	11469	37053	155760	
230 - sheep + goats	36	61	55	8	48	18	
235 - poultrymeat	700	13	1170	132	952	3088	
240 - eggs	441	148	221	537	270	2198	
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0	0	0	0	0	0	
250 - other livestk + prods	552	479	464	248	984	841	
255 other output	2542	1694	1158	1780	3772	8392	
260 (of which farmhouse cons	147	93	101	138	207	230	
265 (of which farm use)	5127	606	1263	3988	8616	21240	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

DANMARK		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	81233	12452	15933	27035	21169	4644	
Sample farms	2274	160	246	502	822	544	
270 Total Inputs	83803	17974	26474	53977	135277	395998	
275 Intermediate consumption	52674	10352	17100	36551	85364	233060	
280 Specific costs	36879	4927	9666	24641	61595	174494	
285 - seeds and plants	2710	463	860	1879	3661	15580	
290 (of which home-grown)	178	9	14	54	157	2015	
295 - fertilizers	4117	1218	1892	3341	6188	14605	
300 - crop protection	2413	391	792	1666	3919	10875	
305 - other crop specific	1767	215	342	799	1992	15428	
310 - feed. graz. livestock	8111	905	1658	6758	16886	17456	
315 (of which home-grown)	1075	209	382	966	2074	1860	
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	15391	1487	3658	8666	24337	91290	
325 (of which home-grown)	3874	389	868	2968	6385	17365	
330 - other livestock spec.	2370	249	464	1531	4611	9260	
335 Farming overheads	15796	5425	7434	11910	23769	58565	
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	7216	2330	3072	5219	11196	28026	
345 - energy	2572	472	746	1526	3971	14188	
350 - contract work	3275	1116	1953	2993	4949	7603	
355 - other direct inputs	2732	1507	1664	2172	3653	8749	
360 Depreciation	9385	2293	3194	6464	15321	39578	
365 External factors	21744	5329	6179	10961	34593	123361	
370 - wages paid	5505	237	327	1301	8022	50388	
375 - rent paid	1865	81	289	858	3426	10807	
380 - interest pd (less sub)	14374	5011	5562	8802	23145	62166	
385 current grants and taxes	-386	-147	-242	-296	-329	-2308	
390 - taxes(except VAT)	1363	365	535	929	2045	6297	
395 - VAT balance	0	0	0	0	0	0	
400 - subs. on prods + costs	976	218	292	633	1716	3989	
405 Investment grants+subs.	33	0	3	26	71	87	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

DANMARK		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	81233	12452	15933	27035	21169	4644	
Sample farms	2274	160	246	502	822	544	
410 Gross Farm Income	36261	951	5468	22280	64820	187794	
415 Farm Net Value Added	26877	-1343	2273	15816	49500	148216	
420 Family Farm Income	5165	-6672	-3902	4881	14978	24943	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	22965	-3911	4004	15138	29727	37713	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5933	-20471	-7140	5029	12292	19560	
435 Total assets	250309	79157	106095	187041	383767	963969	
440 Fixed assets	200251	69255	90711	153120	301072	742107	
445 -*land & permanent crops	48835	17338	25678	41747	69411	160204	
450 -*buildings	101321	42834	51431	77278	143453	377220	
455 - machinery	36386	7844	11066	24097	60774	160155	
460 - breeding livestock	13710	1239	2536	9998	27434	44528	
465 Current assets	50058	9903	15384	33921	82695	221862	
470 - non-breeding livestock	15595	3298	4806	11281	27301	57334	
475 - stock agric.products	6998	842	2122	3634	9888	46640	
480 - other circul. capital	27465	5763	8455	19005	45506	117887	
485 Liabilities	145880	44486	49274	86646	242209	654921	
490 - long & med.-term loans	104119	27538	34553	59080	176736	479300	
495 - short-term loans	41761	16948	14721	27565	65473	175621	
500 Net worth	104429	34671	56821	100395	141558	309048	
505 change in Net Worth	-2746	-2117	-296	-1254	-5260	-10065	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	201170	62404	81283	146016	313406	794022	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9991	1127	1498	4693	17575	59162	
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	606	-1166	-1696	-1772	2255	19584	
525 Cash Flow	9258	-3841	-2218	8284	22143	30695	
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	4.95	-19.24	-6.87	4.86	10.58	8.07	
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	8.87	-11.08	-3.90	8.25	15.64	9.93	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

DEUTSCHLAND		all money values in ecu		SGM'84, FSS'87	
	ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	374016	121258	184301	64644	3813
Sample farms	5176	828	2586	1671	91
005 Economic size - ESU	29.2	11.5	28.5	55.3	180.5
010 Labour input - AWU	1.561	1.136	1.597	2.036	5.271
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.333	1.097	1.431	1.485	1.549
020 Paid labour input	0.228	0.039	0.166	0.551	3.721
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	28.9	14.5	29.2	53.0	62.1
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	12.5	4.4	12.2	27.4	30.5
035 cereals - ha	10.84	5.02	10.58	21.50	28.15
040 oth. field crops - ha	3.22	0.99	2.49	8.65	17.31
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.07	1.47
050 vineyards - ha	0.21	0.09	0.20	0.45	0.12
055 orchards - ha	0.09	0.03	0.10	0.16	0.20
060 olive groves - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.05	1.68
070 Forage crops - ha	14.47	8.37	15.81	22.13	13.20
075 woodland area - ha	2.88	2.75	2.98	2.75	4.53
080 Total livestock units	43.04	18.06	45.40	82.50	54.56
085 dairy cows - LU	13.29	5.97	15.67	20.54	8.30
090 other cattle - LU	13.25	6.27	14.56	22.42	16.95
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.14	0.10	0.16	0.16	0.05
100 pigs - LU	15.61	5.28	14.21	38.21	28.91
105 poultry - LU	0.66	0.36	0.74	1.04	0.08
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	64.1	56.7	61.4	68.0	78.1
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	65.5	69.3	64.7	65.4	34.4
120 graz. livestock/forage ha	1.83	1.47	1.91	1.92	1.88
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5073	4419	4991	5602	5368

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

DEUTSCHLAND		all money values in ecu		SGM'84, FSS'87	
	ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	374016	121258	184301	64644	3813
Sample farms	5176	828	2586	1671	91
130 Total output	76541	30310	76448	148748	327103
135 output crops+crop prods	23704	8143	19955	51271	232372
140 - cereals	10224	4187	9574	21954	34738
145 - protein crops	89	30	87	203	175
150 - potatoes	1127	250	847	3230	6887
155 - sugar beet	2465	331	1753	7610	17538
160 - oil-seed crops	1715	710	1351	4287	7639
165 - industrial crops	359	56	437	724	0
170 - vegetables & flowers	3518	939	2278	5730	107942
175 - fruit	561	143	626	1146	779
180 - citrus fruit	0	0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	2291	1233	2376	4083	1403
190 - olives & olive oil	0	0	0	0	0
195 - forage crops	199	119	201	328	479
200 - oth. crop output	1157	145	426	1975	54791
205 output livestock+prods	45154	17890	49519	83820	45724
210 of which change in value	-143	-829	-8	726	436
215 - cows milk & prods.	20997	8240	24425	35594	13522
220 - beef + veal	10089	4644	11417	16520	10028
225 - pigmeat	13261	4488	12729	30725	21880
230 - sheep + goats	45	23	61	43	9
235 - poultrymeat	201	139	190	364	-10
240 - eggs	514	310	657	510	115
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0	0	0	0	0
250 - other livestk + prods	47	47	39	65	180
255 other output	7683	4278	6974	13656	49007
260 (of which farmhouse cons	401	363	454	341	104
265 (of which farm use)	5641	2725	6350	9093	5527

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

DEUTSCHLAND		all money values in ecu				
		SGM'84, FSS'87				
		ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	374016	121258	184301	64644	3813	
Sample farms	5176	828	2586	1671	91	
270 Total Inputs	64412	27446	63189	124579	279014	
275 Intermediate consumption	44285	18795	43781	86159	169358	
280 Specific costs	27250	10142	27374	55253	90582	
285 - seeds and plants	2187	629	1857	4877	22101	
290 (of which home-grown)	176	86	174	332	532	
295 - fertilizers	3589	1460	3630	7089	9919	
300 - crop protection	1998	618	1748	4841	9754	
305 - other crop specific	1320	431	1063	2285	25669	
310 - feed. graz. livestock	7794	3233	8979	13013	7109	
315 (of which home-grown)	2826	1518	3496	3461	1309	
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	8024	2816	7502	18932	13939	
325 (of which home-grown)	2595	1106	2609	5285	3686	
330 - other livestock spec.	2338	956	2594	4216	2090	
335 Farming overheads	17035	8652	16407	30906	78776	
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	7332	4127	7165	12872	23419	
345 - energy	3711	1844	3774	6703	9333	
350 - contract work	1939	839	1889	4017	4089	
355 - other direct inputs	4052	1842	3579	7313	41935	
360 Depreciation	12018	6286	12532	19984	34397	
365 External factors	8109	2366	6876	18435	75260	
370 - wages paid	2644	469	1684	6311	56062	
375 - rent paid	2836	665	2582	7245	9442	
380 - interest pd (less sub)	2629	1232	2611	4879	9756	
385 current grants and taxes	2167	1242	2575	2767	1722	
390 - taxes(except VAT)	768	441	736	1356	2762	
395 - VAT balance	312	5	398	556	1809	
400 - subs. on prods + costs	2623	1678	2912	3567	2674	
405 Investment grants+subs.	52	39	43	103	0	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

DEUTSCHLAND		all money values in ecu				
		SGM'84, FSS'87				
		ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	374016	121258	184301	64644	3813	
Sample farms	5176	828	2586	1671	91	
410 Gross Farm Income	34424	12758	35242	65355	159466	
415 Farm Net Value Added	22406	6473	22710	45371	125070	
420 Family Farm Income	14349	4146	15877	27039	49810	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	14355	5699	14220	22284	23730	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	10762	3779	11095	18204	32152	
435 Total assets	258321	130181	266892	451194	649185	
440 Fixed assets	209348	108014	217708	357889	509516	
445 -*land & permanent crops	99934	52239	99870	179432	272032	
450 -*buildings	46579	25589	50446	73211	75647	
455 - machinery	47600	23497	49603	80993	151163	
460 - breeding livestock	15235	6689	17789	24253	10673	
465 Current assets	48973	22167	49184	93305	139669	
470 - non-breeding livestock	15311	6466	15944	29624	23290	
475 - stock agric.products	1476	880	1595	2241	1724	
480 - other circul. capital	32186	14821	31644	61439	114655	
485 Liabilities	52906	22623	54109	99728	164012	
490 - long & med.-term loans	42012	18921	44106	75453	108250	
495 - short-term loans	10894	3702	10003	24275	55762	
500 Net worth	205415	107558	212783	351465	485173	
505 change in Net Worth	-14269	-15458	-15308	-11697	30154	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	160274	79530	168685	275281	371668	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	10496	5061	10666	19091	29378	
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-1522	-1224	-1866	-893	-5019	
525 Cash Flow	14259	4962	16777	25092	4609	
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	6.99	3.85	7.46	7.69	10.27	
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	6.94	4.61	7.88	7.14	0.95	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ELLAS	all money values in ecu						SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	498495	187233	175491	102694	31595	1462	20
Sample farms	5987	719	1865	2166	1122	114	1
005 Economic size - ESU	7.1	3.1	5.8	11.1	22.9	49.3	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.759	1.617	1.736	1.902	2.231	2.416	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.638	1.542	1.644	1.745	1.821	1.648	
020 Paid labour Input	0.121	0.075	0.092	0.156	0.410	0.767	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	6.4	4.1	5.8	8.7	14.1	20.8	
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	1.7	0.6	1.3	2.9	6.4	13.1	
035 cereals - ha	2.86	1.46	2.63	4.35	7.28	10.61	
040 oth. field crops - ha	0.80	0.29	0.62	1.29	2.94	5.42	
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.02	
050 vineyards - ha	0.27	0.24	0.26	0.30	0.43	0.45	
055 orchards - ha	0.36	0.27	0.29	0.50	0.78	1.40	
060 olive groves - ha	1.15	1.07	1.18	1.21	1.32	0.49	
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	
070 Forage crops - ha	0.88	0.81	0.82	1.02	1.21	0.68	
075 woodland area - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	
080 Total livestock units	3.80	1.73	3.29	6.30	10.11	13.98	
085 dairy cows - LU	0.47	0.38	0.47	0.64	0.43	0.03	
090 other cattle - LU	0.63	0.32	0.62	0.88	1.40	6.50	
095 sheep and goats - LU	2.46	0.92	2.06	4.66	6.68	2.79	
100 pigs - LU	0.14	0.03	0.09	0.02	1.05	2.75	
105 poultry - LU	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.55	1.92	
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	22.8	23.9	23.0	22.6	20.2	17.1	
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	105.0	99.1	104.1	108.2	107.4	107.5	
120 graz. livestock/forage ha	2.97	1.68	2.91	4.46	4.01	9.58	
125 milk yield - kg/cow	3396	3239	3391	3442	4030	4077	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ELLAS	all money values in ecu						SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	498495	187233	175491	102694	31595	1462	
Sample farms	5987	719	1865	2166	1122	114	
130 Total output	13678	8415	12518	19358	31213	45426	
135 output crops+crop prods	10760	6871	9875	14815	24340	36957	
140 - cereals	2006	1069	1753	3205	4918	5240	
145 - protein crops	67	57	69	82	75	16	
150 - potatoes	296	209	150	336	1293	4633	
155 - sugar beet	325	122	181	657	1237	475	
160 - oil-seed crops	68	34	50	103	162	2191	
165 - industrial crops	1824	684	1940	2786	4581	6735	
170 - vegetables & flowers	1368	550	1244	2115	4106	9275	
175 - fruit	804	549	744	1050	1691	4124	
180 - citrus fruit	589	627	449	592	1123	968	
185 - wine and grapes	906	768	789	1076	1769	1914	
190 - olives & olive oil	1739	1609	1819	1816	1881	347	
195 - forage crops	566	469	537	715	822	444	
200 - oth. crop output	202	124	151	281	681	594	
205 output livestock+prods	2891	1522	2611	4514	6842	8459	
210 of which change in value	-74	-76	-44	-77	-211	-64	
215 - cows milk & prods.	513	413	515	685	562	60	
220 - beef + veal	394	270	426	505	572	838	
225 - pigmeat	108	26	57	20	888	2091	
230 - sheep + goats	768	350	670	1373	1824	848	
235 - poultrymeat	27	26	30	26	8	153	
240 - eggs	65	5	4	74	606	2719	
245 - sheeps & goats milk	1001	431	888	1810	2332	1739	
250 - other livestk + prods	15	1	20	20	51	11	
255 other output	28	22	31	30	31	10	
260 (of which farmhouse cons	760	690	758	830	963	734	
265 (of which farm use)	621	406	601	928	1007	648	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ELLAS	all money values in ecu						SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	498495	187233	175491	102694	31595	1462	
Sample farms	5987	719	1865	2166	1122	114	
270 Total Inputs	6723	3898	5820	9720	17438	32213	
275 Intermediate consumption	4183	2480	3664	6075	10267	17894	
280 Specific costs	2822	1629	2447	4162	7060	12841	
285 - seeds and plants	349	193	263	506	1111	3052	
290 (of which home-grown)	70	35	61	104	202	432	
295 - fertilizers	444	258	396	628	1165	1734	
300 - crop protection	367	209	314	520	1030	2083	
305 - other crop specific	153	98	142	217	291	1025	
310 - feed, graz. livestock	1344	817	1235	2143	2452	1726	
315 (of which home-grown)	533	368	518	808	711	256	
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	113	32	55	63	852	2964	
325 (of which home-grown)	2	1	2	2	7	0	
330 - other livestock spec.	52	23	43	84	159	256	
335 Farming overheads	1360	850	1217	1913	3207	5053	
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	213	145	198	281	460	826	
345 - energy	370	167	306	570	1177	2393	
350 - contract work	633	449	585	853	1247	1436	
355 - other direct inputs	144	90	129	210	323	399	
360 Depreciation	1482	957	1406	2031	3121	3864	
365 External factors	1058	461	749	1614	4049	10456	
370 - wages paid	396	208	284	534	1537	3425	
375 - rent paid	416	149	275	704	1688	3680	
380 - interest pd (less sub)	246	105	189	377	824	3351	
385 current grants and taxes	1039	591	969	1539	2368	3205	
390 - taxes(except VAT)	18	14	15	24	38	14	
395 - VAT balance	85	55	85	129	128	-43	
400 - subs. on prods + costs	972	550	899	1433	2277	3262	
405 Investment grants+subs.	72	22	39	146	309	89	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ELLAS	all money values in ecu						SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	
Farms represented	498495	187233	175491	102694	31595	1462	
Sample farms	5987	719	1865	2166	1122	114	
410 Gross Farm Income	10534	6526	9822	14822	23313	30737	
415 Farm Net Value Added	9052	5568	8416	12791	20192	26873	
420 Family Farm Income	8066	5128	7706	11323	16452	16507	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5147	3444	4848	6727	9051	11125	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4924	3325	4686	6487	9035	10015	
435 Total assets	55896	38157	52915	74908	111318	151727	
440 Fixed assets	52456	35794	49088	70592	106650	145175	
445 -*land & permanent crops	42306	29901	39885	55544	82807	117037	
450 -*buildings	2929	2044	2728	3908	5895	7275	
455 - machinery	5403	3054	4884	7948	13383	17171	
460 - breeding livestock	1818	795	1591	3192	4565	3693	
465 Current assets	3440	2363	3827	4316	4668	6552	
470 - non-breeding livestock	564	253	526	870	1491	3219	
475 - stock agric.products	2005	1485	2469	2303	1597	810	
480 - other circul. capital	871	625	832	1142	1581	2523	
485 Liabilities	1946	885	1471	2884	6539	28171	
490 - long & med.-term loans	1485	636	1086	2177	5252	26778	
495 - short-term loans	460	249	385	707	1287	1393	
500 Net worth	53950	37272	51444	72024	104779	123556	
505 change in Net Worth	231	-41	335	522	762	-9670	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	23435	16453	22837	30827	42897	48790	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	561	223	369	959	2311	1062	
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-921	-735	-1037	-1071	-810	-2802	
525 Cash Flow	8878	6002	8533	11986	16863	26912	
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	14.95	13.76	14.98	15.72	15.70	13.36	
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	16.46	16.10	16.59	16.64	16.09	21.78	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ESPANA	all money values in ecu						SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	690785	266321	210624	134333	67006	11308	1193
Sample farms	7941	1888	2460	2330	1064	162	37
005 Economic size - ESU	8.7	2.8	5.7	11.2	23.7	60.4	216.2
010 Labour input - AWU	1.181	0.921	1.129	1.377	1.617	2.703	7.495
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.942	0.826	0.945	1.060	1.127	1.131	0.678
020 Paid labour Input	0.239	0.095	0.184	0.316	0.489	1.573	6.817
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	22.0	7.6	17.7	25.6	57.7	145.7	412.2
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	6.5	0.9	6.1	5.3	19.5	52.3	316.4
035 cereals - ha	9.15	2.60	5.19	11.81	26.99	68.75	301.56
040 oth. field crops - ha	2.06	0.71	1.33	2.42	5.48	18.22	46.10
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.18	0.12	0.21	0.27	0.12	0.14	0.11
050 vineyards - ha	0.78	0.67	0.86	0.81	0.90	0.35	7.19
055 orchards - ha	1.09	0.62	1.18	1.30	1.77	3.43	4.64
060 olive groves - ha	1.48	0.96	1.32	1.61	2.47	9.54	0.18
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	7.21	1.94	7.63	7.42	19.91	40.81	52.43
075 woodland area - ha	0.80	0.16	0.38	0.84	3.00	10.13	0.00
080 Total livestock units	10.73	3.38	6.77	11.69	29.77	89.03	431.06
085 dairy cows - LU	1.83	0.60	1.75	3.41	3.59	3.20	0.00
090 other cattle - LU	1.82	0.92	1.55	1.98	4.75	8.85	0.56
095 sheep and goats - LU	2.51	1.50	2.58	3.21	3.88	3.88	46.66
100 pigs - LU	2.96	0.27	0.35	1.76	10.79	56.32	255.35
105 poultry - LU	1.57	0.05	0.49	1.30	6.71	16.78	128.50
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	25.5	26.3	27.7	26.4	23.5	25.9	23.1
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	81.2	61.4	77.8	88.4	86.7	73.7	0.0
120 graz. livestock/forage ha	0.61	0.93	0.50	0.87	0.50	0.36	0.83
125 milk yield - kg/cow	4104	3748	3864	4065	4606	5275	0

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ESPANA	all money values in ecu							SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	690785	266321	210624	134333	67006	11308	1193	
Sample farms	7941	1888	2460	2330	1064	162	37	
130 Total output	22135	9087	16410	28885	53470	133098	373978	
135 output crops+crop prods	13435	6357	10563	17699	29197	71378	185919	
140 - cereals	4215	1295	2513	5796	11971	29478	103807	
145 - protein crops	104	24	77	130	188	1415	2541	
150 - potatoes	428	322	388	372	780	1551	7024	
155 - sugar beet	634	79	284	979	1826	6342	26600	
160 - oil-seed crops	500	214	334	508	1248	4448	13066	
165 - industrial crops	463	114	191	523	2065	3563	0	
170 - vegetables & flowers	2380	1120	2669	3964	3112	3764	78	
175 - fruit	1145	653	957	1328	2477	4547	16767	
180 - citrus fruit	687	782	546	446	601	4536	0	
185 - wine and grapes	777	632	827	904	929	558	3147	
190 - olives & olive oil	1106	715	925	1398	1874	5787	41	
195 - forage crops	953	396	830	1308	1991	4769	12835	
200 - oth. crop output	42	10	21	42	135	617	14	
205 output livestock+prods	8491	2677	5738	10781	23806	59811	187970	
210 of which change in value	76	-108	-21	37	1305	-179	-3610	
215 - cows milk & prods.	2185	627	1908	4055	5121	4654	0	
220 - beef + veal	1500	688	1274	1813	4209	5105	788	
225 - pigmeat	1965	185	302	1403	7329	34307	148262	
230 - sheep + goats	1088	658	1134	1429	1700	1914	8335	
235 - poultrymeat	539	4	115	852	3110	-132	21708	
240 - eggs	321	26	39	7	1018	11868	2737	
245 - sheeps & goats milk	593	442	668	732	559	709	6074	
250 - other livestock + prods	301	47	298	491	759	1387	66	
255 other output	209	52	109	404	468	1910	89	
260 (of which farmhouse cons	106	144	87	72	103	4	0	
265 (of which farm use)	919	445	821	1380	1890	2732	353	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ESPANA	all money values in ecu							SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	690785	266321	210624	134333	67006	11308	1193	
Sample farms	7941	1888	2460	2330	1064	162	37	
270 Total Inputs	15748	5889	10917	19362	40811	108178	378379	
275 Intermediate consumption	10973	3912	7247	13229	30510	77428	263600	
280 Specific costs	8139	2619	5246	9644	23391	61796	216387	
285 - seeds and plants	855	315	661	1076	2163	5212	16080	
290 (of which home-grown)	64	19	29	59	284	536	56	
295 - fertilizers	1428	572	1014	1805	3446	8513	42711	
300 - crop protection	588	249	408	716	1454	3640	16069	
305 - other crop specific	48	32	40	46	124	141	97	
310 - feed. graz. livestock	2847	1244	2573	4063	6680	7575	12004	
315 (of which home-grown)	712	340	610	1163	1431	1813	298	
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	2125	137	398	1639	8706	35158	122999	
325 (of which home-grown)	54	39	32	46	148	383	0	
330 - other livestock spec.	248	70	153	301	817	1556	6427	
335 Farming overheads	2834	1293	2001	3585	7118	15632	47213	
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	533	232	345	663	1369	3420	12103	
345 - energy	979	344	674	1326	2639	5596	20810	
350 - contract work	695	411	504	847	1689	3233	700	
355 - other direct inputs	626	307	477	749	1421	3383	13600	
360 Depreciation	2432	1181	2065	3277	4979	11611	21643	
365 External factors	2343	796	1606	2857	5323	19139	93136	
370 - wages paid	1846	693	1306	2363	3894	14638	59772	
375 - rent paid	364	82	243	373	977	3140	22628	
380 - interest pd (less sub)	133	21	57	120	452	1360	10736	
385 current grants and taxes	184	90	279	280	77	70	909	
390 - taxes(except VAT)	256	138	211	320	546	1281	1346	
395 - VAT balance	-102	-19	-66	-126	-394	-703	-487	
400 - subs. on prods + costs	543	247	555	725	1017	2054	2741	
405 Investment grants+subs.	21	0	14	43	37	300	0	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ESPANA	all money values in ecu						
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	690785	266321	210624	134333	67006	11308	1193
Sample farms	7941	1888	2460	2330	1064	162	37
410 Gross Farm Income	11347	5264	9442	15936	23038	55740	111287
415 Farm Net Value Added	8914	4083	7378	12659	18059	44129	89644
420 Family Farm Income	6593	3287	5786	9845	12773	25290	-3493
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7547	4434	6533	9195	11171	16326	11961
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7001	3981	6123	9284	11331	22370	-5150
435 Total assets	133038	71145	115051	177669	249697	620469	927608
440 Fixed assets	106101	54743	91562	142959	201967	512913	747461
445 -*land & permanent crops	78052	41343	68930	107899	139541	377056	234847
450 -*buildings	16327	8046	12603	19257	37458	86524	340140
455 - machinery	6320	2608	4918	8311	14197	36517	129584
460 - breeding livestock	5403	2746	5110	7493	10771	12816	42890
465 Current assets	26937	16402	23489	34711	47730	107556	180147
470 - non-breeding livestock	1638	599	972	1648	5006	13174	51728
475 - stock agric.products	930	306	375	878	3162	8859	43178
480 - other circul. capital	24369	15496	22142	32185	39561	85523	85241
485 Liabilities	1554	469	569	1321	4180	16665	153427
490 - long & med.-term loans	799	154	320	1023	2552	8034	37342
495 - short-term loans	755	314	250	298	1627	8631	116085
500 Net worth	131484	70676	114481	176348	245517	603804	774181
505 change in Net Worth	6474	3968	6194	7812	10770	27251	26323
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	64409	36015	56236	84156	114529	289482	674176
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	587	114	457	821	1660	4560	4717
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-1846	-1067	-1607	-2457	-3318	-7051	-16926
525 Cash Flow	8499	4476	7496	12188	15448	34094	35214
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	5.01	4.65	5.05	5.58	5.19	4.18	-0.45
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	6.46	6.33	6.55	6.91	6.29	5.65	4.55

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

FRANCE	all money values in ecu		SGM'84, FSS'87		
	ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	557125	131183	287179	118029	20734
Sample farms	7531	662	3540	2787	542
005 Economic size - ESU	35.4	12.4	27.6	60.6	147.2
010 Labour input - AWU	1.634	1.330	1.504	1.940	3.616
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.422	1.296	1.405	1.556	1.695
020 Paid labour input	0.212	0.034	0.099	0.384	1.921
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	44.8	24.3	39.7	68.9	108.9
030 Rented O.A.A. - ha	31.6	14.2	27.2	51.8	87.7
035 cereals - ha	14.61	4.37	10.72	28.51	54.20
040 oth.field crops - ha	5.85	1.25	3.62	12.21	29.52
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.07	0.02	0.05	0.09	0.59
050 vineyards - ha	1.63	0.58	1.28	2.78	6.58
055 orchards - ha	0.32	0.09	0.21	0.56	1.87
060 olive groves - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.10
070 Forage crops - ha	22.29	17.72	23.83	24.73	15.97
075 woodland area - ha	0.92	1.59	0.77	0.61	0.66
080 Total livestock units	38.04	18.47	35.80	57.96	79.55
085 dairy cows - LU	10.17	5.50	11.34	13.24	5.99
090 other cattle - LU	15.71	9.75	17.07	19.19	14.68
095 sheep and goats - LU	2.23	1.92	2.47	2.14	1.41
100 pigs - LU	5.45	0.44	2.25	14.42	30.42
105 poultry - LU	4.43	0.80	2.63	8.90	27.01
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	65.8	46.7	60.7	69.8	72.6
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	67.0	58.4	65.5	69.3	70.9
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	1.24	0.95	1.28	1.37	1.37
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5234	4485	5182	5639	5869

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

FRANCE		all money values in ecu				
		SGM'84, FSS'87				
		ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	557125	131183	287179	118029	20734	
Sample farms	7531	662	3540	2787	542	
130 Total output	78631	29309	62534	135691	288818	
135 output crops+crop prods	40662	11188	26170	76989	221078	
140 - cereals	15136	3338	10136	31492	65922	
145 - protein crops	1317	93	550	3238	8745	
150 - potatoes	546	65	325	1095	3518	
155 - sugar beet	1352	25	469	3417	10202	
160 - oil-seed crops	3230	671	2107	6763	14866	
165 - industrial crops	271	206	288	290	332	
170 - vegetables & flowers	4026	2200	2966	4608	26928	
175 - fruit	2112	355	1190	3725	16820	
180 - citrus fruit	34	111	10	14	0	
185 - wine and grapes	11622	3408	7379	21031	68788	
190 - olives & olive oil	4	1	1	2	83	
195 - forage crops	404	216	296	582	2084	
200 - oth. crop output	610	498	453	732	2792	
205 output livestock+prods	34918	16802	34130	53204	56352	
210 of which change in value	1007	254	1285	979	2066	
215 - cows milk & prods.	15356	7114	16899	21680	10119	
220 - beef + veal	10156	5967	10968	12743	10682	
225 - pigmeat	4678	272	2009	12291	26187	
230 - sheep + goats	976	743	1100	982	697	
235 - poultrymeat	1941	1115	1652	3310	3387	
240 - eggs	374	20	140	708	3942	
245 - sheeps & goats milk	844	1049	785	812	545	
250 - other livestk + prods	594	523	577	678	794	
255 other output	3050	1319	2234	5497	11387	
260 (of which farmhouse cons	534	340	490	668	1610	
265 (of which farm use)	1950	1244	1896	2680	3016	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

FRANCE	all money values in ecu		SGM'84, FSS'87		
	ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	557125	131183	287179	118029	20734
Sample farms	7531	662	3540	2787	542
270 Total Inputs	59582	22381	47166	102847	220642
275 Intermediate consumption	39540	15352	32372	68168	128888
280 Specific costs	24470	8555	19755	43804	80410
285 - seeds and plants	2703	930	2072	4679	11415
290 (of which home-grown)	152	55	108	279	651
295 - fertilizers	5298	1879	4358	9347	16906
300 - crop protection	3571	725	2395	7289	16699
305 - other crop specific	1036	251	654	1790	7011
310 - feed, graz. livestock	6096	3139	6437	8601	5837
315 (of which home-grown)	1435	991	1587	1646	927
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	4375	821	2466	10161	20356
325 (of which home-grown)	368	208	205	755	1437
330 - other livestock spec.	1390	811	1372	1937	2185
335 Farming overheads	15070	6798	12617	24364	48478
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	3756	1751	3027	6206	12591
345 - energy	2682	1198	2222	4308	9192
350 - contract work	3289	1418	2951	5098	9513
355 - other direct inputs	5343	2431	4417	8752	17182
360 Depreciation	9858	4321	7862	16718	33490
365 External factors	10184	2707	6932	17961	58263
370 - wages paid	2988	421	1270	5380	29423
375 - rent paid	3703	1101	2884	6576	15171
380 - interest pd (less sub)	3492	1185	2778	6005	13669
385 current grants and taxes	592	1652	1162	-1077	-4516
390 - taxes (except VAT)	2225	847	1734	3976	7789
395 - VAT balance	34	81	28	4	2
400 - subs. on prods + costs	2783	2418	2868	2894	3271
405 Investment grants+subs.	582	531	583	566	989

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

FRANCE		all money values in ecu				
		SGM'84, FSS'87				
		ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	557125					
Sample farms	7531		131183 662	287179 3540	118029 2787	20734 542
410 Gross Farm Income	39682		15609	31324	66445	155413
415 Farm Net Value Added	29824		11287	23462	49727	121922
420 Family Farm Income	20222		9111	17113	32332	64648
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	18255		8489	15603	25638	33717
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	14220		7031	12179	20784	38130
435 Total assets	189122		99924	167626	285343	503477
440 Fixed assets	118372		68113	108528	171104	272508
445 -*land & permanent crops	47658		33458	42875	65447	102494
450 -*buildings	21196		9717	18228	32667	69647
455 - machinery	29228		12361	25037	48716	83071
460 - breeding livestock	20289		12578	22389	24275	17296
465 Current assets	70751		31811	59098	114239	230970
470 - non-breeding livestock	13185		6794	13238	18857	20589
475 - stock agric.products	20310		7490	15051	34691	92387
480 - other circul. capital	37257		17527	30809	60690	117993
485 Liabilities	61403		24113	51002	100512	218762
490 - long & med.-term loans	42203		18033	37267	65553	130570
495 - short-term loans	19200		6080	13735	34960	88191
500 Net worth	127720		75811	116624	184831	284716
505 change in Net Worth	2359		-2597	2904	4289	15191
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	146444		68744	128121	229211	420681
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9269		3155	7615	15442	35729
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-589		-1166	-247	-1276	2239
525 Cash Flow	21495		11815	17095	35016	66719
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	15.83		12.02	14.67	17.49	22.71
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	16.83		15.58	14.66	18.94	23.43

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

IRELAND		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87	
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	140110	38230	35179	31001	28021	6562	1117	
Sample farms	1259	148	207	298	397	179	30	
005 Economic size - ESU	14.1	3.0	5.9	11.9	26.0	60.9	140.2	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.248	0.899	1.065	1.246	1.537	2.470	4.558	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.137	0.891	1.028	1.198	1.404	1.620	1.784	
020 Paid labour Input	0.111	0.008	0.037	0.048	0.133	0.850	2.774	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	34.6	17.7	25.4	34.9	50.4	91.1	168.7	
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	3.6	0.9	2.0	3.4	5.7	11.5	55.7	
035 cereals - ha	2.39	0.21	0.68	1.67	4.10	12.66	47.41	
040 oth. field crops - ha	0.41	0.02	0.10	0.19	0.80	2.46	8.07	
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
050 vineyards - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
055 orchards - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	
060 olive groves - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
070 Forage crops - ha	31.83	17.47	24.65	33.08	45.48	75.95	113.27	
075 woodland area - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
080 Total livestock units	40.72	13.43	21.96	37.16	67.22	145.68	383.56	
085 dairy cows - LU	11.52	0.79	2.65	9.08	24.93	57.54	119.43	
090 other cattle - LU	22.60	11.36	16.00	22.42	32.07	69.20	108.42	
095 sheep and goats - LU	4.15	1.08	2.90	4.54	7.19	12.27	13.44	
100 pigs - LU	1.71	0.00	0.02	0.15	1.21	6.43	142.10	
105 poultry - LU	0.60	0.13	0.10	0.93	1.67	0.01	0.00	
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	83.4	0.0	77.8	74.2	82.7	82.7	90.2	
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	1.20	0.76	0.87	1.09	1.41	1.83	2.13	
125 milk yield - kg/cow	4257	2935	3556	3922	4219	4621	4928	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

IRELAND		all money values in ecu				SGM'84, FSS'87	
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	140110	38230	35179	31001	28021	6562	1117
Sample farms	1259	148	207	298	397	179	30
130 Total output	29965	5277	10550	22879	54971	139623	411612
135 output crops+crop prods	3780	351	1096	2363	6488	20202	80548
140 - cereals	2295	153	536	1512	3712	12733	55852
145 - protein crops	16	0	0	0	16	265	0
150 - potatoes	367	35	120	223	415	1550	15360
155 - sugar beet	444	0	100	219	1029	2684	4936
160 - oil-seed crops	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165 - industrial crops	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
170 - vegetables & flowers	148	0	0	0	505	1008	0
175 - fruit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180 - citrus fruit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
190 - olives & olive oil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
195 - forage crops	337	151	296	309	541	903	287
200 - oth. crop output	172	13	42	99	270	1059	4114
205 output livestock+prods	25587	4607	8709	19978	47909	117768	329392
210 of which change in value	-44	-316	44	-746	146	1613	11431
215 - cows milk & prods.	12644	548	2280	8812	26755	70732	164181
220 - beef + veal	10110	3648	5532	8701	16649	39514	77768
225 - pigmeat	1002	6	8	97	723	3628	83124
230 - sheep + goats	1074	216	700	1053	2018	3641	4106
235 - poultrymeat	604	125	-12	1250	1483	1	0
240 - eggs	44	38	117	12	4	17	0
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250 - other livestk + prods	108	26	83	54	278	235	214
255 other output	598	318	745	538	573	1653	1671
260 (of which farmhouse cons	468	357	418	438	612	839	882
265 (of which farm use)	976	61	241	669	1939	5148	15312

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

IRELAND		all money values in ecu				SGM'84, FSS'87	
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	140110	38230	35179	31001	28021	6562	1117
Sample farms	1259	148	207	298	397	179	30
270 Total Inputs	23324	4508	8776	18322	41236	106546	326069
275 Intermediate consumption	17241	3679	6644	14103	31204	73338	222415
280 Specific costs	11149	1862	3572	8738	20609	50344	166943
285 - seeds and plants	376	40	136	238	675	1923	6672
290 (of which home-grown)	46	7	17	17	69	143	1889
295 - fertilizers	2628	555	992	2075	4922	12324	25937
300 - crop protection	357	20	80	196	637	2008	8384
305 - other crop specific	326	30	92	205	657	1568	5606
310 - feed. graz. livestock	4275	648	1432	3308	8286	21392	43620
315 (of which home-grown)	894	54	222	652	1868	5005	8952
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	1236	139	83	1085	1708	2753	58577
325 (of which home-grown)	36	0	2	0	1	0	4471
330 - other livestock spec.	1950	431	756	1631	3725	8376	18146
335 Farming overheads	6092	1817	3072	5365	10595	22994	55472
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	2761	967	1482	2478	4733	9584	22761
345 - energy	859	198	315	689	1499	3842	11686
350 - contract work	1421	408	722	1382	2375	5390	11977
355 - other direct inputs	1051	244	553	816	1987	4178	9048
360 Depreciation	2593	592	1021	2240	4669	12204	21815
365 External factors	3490	237	1111	1979	5363	21003	81838
370 - wages paid	1099	48	306	314	1082	8278	42155
375 - rent paid	678	64	254	597	1106	2934	13258
380 - interest pd (less sub)	1713	126	551	1068	3174	9791	26425
385 current grants and taxes	2472	1307	2005	2786	3331	5695	7863
390 - taxes(except VAT)	63	23	30	86	106	145	210
395 - VAT balance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400 - subs. on prods + costs	2535	1330	2035	2872	3437	5840	8073
405 Investment grants+subs.	296	94	214	408	462	506	1303

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

IRELAND		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87	
	ALL	v Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	v Large	
Farms represented	140110	38230	35179	31001	28021	6562	1117	
Sample farms	1259	148	207	298	397	179	30	
410 Gross Farm Income	15197	2905	5910	11562	27098	71979	197060	
415 Farm Net Value Added	12604	2313	4889	9322	22429	59775	175245	
420 Family Farm Income	9410	2170	3992	7752	17528	39278	94709	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10102	2574	4592	7480	14596	24201	38445	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8275	2436	3883	6471	12483	24251	53084	
435 Total assets	190526	75930	113475	173924	305297	669807	1305419	
440 Fixed assets	164221	68070	100154	151560	262377	562044	1024754	
445 -*land & permanent crops	123576	58591	83795	116896	188688	376259	668188	
450 -*buildings	13755	2521	4529	12253	25860	66713	115754	
455 - machinery	11199	2494	4477	9199	19848	54532	104817	
460 - breeding livestock	15691	4465	7353	13211	27981	64541	135996	
465 Current assets	26306	7859	13321	22364	42920	107763	280665	
470 - non-breeding livestock	15909	5890	9429	14280	24584	60520	128433	
475 - stock agric.products	2122	508	961	1866	3570	8259	28725	
480 - other circul. capital	8274	1462	2932	6218	14766	38984	123506	
485 Liabilities	11980	867	3175	8101	22228	68642	187341	
490 - long & med.-term loans	9053	726	2576	6627	17928	49193	106924	
495 - short-term loans	2927	141	599	1473	4300	19449	80417	
500 Net worth	178546	75063	110299	165823	283069	601165	1118078	
505 change in Net Worth	-318	139	-578	-784	-77	-2620	12631	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	70179	18776	31572	59886	121972	305438	649687	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3717	707	1389	4074	6511	15723	29586	
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	1125	115	367	1834	1843	3519	7771	
525 Cash Flow	8998	2593	3614	7025	16440	39544	86412	
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	5.27	2.89	3.62	4.67	6.19	6.53	8.47	
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	5.04	3.45	3.28	4.24	5.81	6.58	7.73	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ITALIA		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87	
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	1370175	476689	381865	249454	183839	65953	12375	
Sample farms	19527	1396	4071	5782	5578	2164	536	
005 Economic size - ESU	12.4	3.2	5.8	11.5	25.6	58.6	149.9	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.359	1.014	1.177	1.439	1.917	2.585	3.853	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.275	0.993	1.151	1.383	1.747	2.061	2.553	
020 Paid labour Input	0.084	0.021	0.026	0.056	0.170	0.524	1.299	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	9.3	3.7	5.9	10.3	18.2	31.8	60.7	
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	2.7	0.6	1.3	3.1	6.0	11.9	21.1	
035 cereals - ha	3.05	1.16	1.77	3.20	5.66	11.60	27.44	
040 oth.field crops - ha	0.76	0.18	0.32	0.69	1.67	3.70	8.66	
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.20	0.37	
050 vineyards - ha	0.66	0.35	0.57	0.85	1.08	1.32	2.29	
055 orchards - ha	0.43	0.18	0.24	0.43	0.89	1.66	2.26	
060 olive groves - ha	0.56	0.50	0.54	0.53	0.64	0.97	1.16	
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.19	
070 Forage crops - ha	3.77	1.29	2.39	4.54	8.11	12.02	18.27	
075 woodland area - ha	0.58	0.23	0.39	0.60	0.92	2.14	5.49	
080 Total livestock units	6.51	0.76	2.10	4.85	15.59	40.75	80.49	
085 dairy cows - LU	1.91	0.20	0.64	1.71	4.46	10.20	28.68	
090 other cattle - LU	1.95	0.34	0.81	2.00	4.50	8.68	24.78	
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.67	0.15	0.33	0.91	1.64	2.61	1.28	
100 pigs - LU	0.77	0.05	0.12	0.14	1.14	6.40	25.67	
105 poultry - LU	1.19	0.00	0.18	0.07	3.82	12.81	0.04	
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	47.7	38.6	43.5	47.5	52.4	53.1	53.8	
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	91.3	85.5	85.3	91.6	92.7	94.8	94.8	
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	1.11	0.50	0.69	0.94	1.21	1.64	2.70	
125 milk yield - kg/cow	4570	3176	3464	3944	4361	5099	5953	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ITALIA		all money values in ecu				SGM'84, FSS'87	
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	1370175	476689	381865	249454	183839	65953	12375
Sample farms	19527	1396	4071	5782	5578	2164	536
130 Total output	24496	7092	11751	22915	50786	113577	254659
135 output crops+crop prods	16107	5952	8803	15641	31562	67979	136048
140 - cereals	3104	953	1575	3039	5800	13399	39546
145 - protein crops	57	34	30	51	109	180	459
150 - potatoes	316	239	235	292	305	1367	843
155 - sugar beet	415	22	124	408	1037	2236	5764
160 - oil-seed crops	405	28	130	350	988	2230	6139
165 - industrial crops	324	63	243	476	584	961	2578
170 - vegetables & flowers	2936	1086	941	1714	6056	18214	32584
175 - fruit	1578	441	721	1385	4117	6770	10350
180 - citrus fruit	498	135	346	545	966	2245	1965
185 - wine and grapes	3097	1371	2239	4051	5791	7940	11004
190 - olives & olive oil	839	796	881	752	814	1290	925
195 - forage crops	2047	665	1104	2062	4149	8083	20702
200 - oth. crop output	490	118	234	518	846	3061	3189
205 output livestock+prods	8204	1018	2800	7046	18962	45288	117637
210 of which change in value	-38	-99	-77	-31	-171	593	1982
215 - cows milk & prods.	3877	321	1032	3063	8573	22742	74730
220 - beef + veal	1967	407	870	2140	4559	8430	19464
225 - pigmeat	846	66	164	168	1231	8131	21074
230 - sheep + goats	314	92	175	453	736	938	713
235 - poultrymeat	235	2	76	59	1188	887	0
240 - eggs	18	2	2	4	30	233	40
245 - sheeps & goats milk	762	112	355	1006	1923	3563	1266
250 - other livestk + prods	186	17	125	154	721	364	350
255 other output	184	122	149	228	262	310	974
260 (of which farmhouse cons	508	495	515	534	487	493	681
265 (of which farm use)	1998	419	910	2089	4407	8782	22623

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ITALIA		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87	
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	1370175	476689	381865	249454	183839	65953	12375	
Sample farms	19527	1396	4071	5782	5578	2164	536	
270 Total Inputs	13976	3980	6600	12638	28753	64409	165309	
275 Intermediate consumption	9622	2485	4259	8457	20197	46023	122399	
280 Specific costs	6994	1465	2792	5934	15231	35741	95432	
285 - seeds and plants	738	217	332	635	1421	3778	9029	
290 - (of which home-grown)	32	12	16	35	70	121	107	
295 - fertilizers	960	337	535	921	1862	4064	8896	
300 - crop protection	624	205	306	567	1276	2726	6782	
305 - other crop specific	372	148	181	325	829	1512	2957	
310 - feed, graz. livestock	3398	501	1216	3181	7639	17013	51094	
315 - (of which home-grown)	1903	386	855	1998	4211	8331	22185	
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	679	29	147	145	1742	5262	12708	
325 - (of which home-grown)	50	15	32	30	93	309	331	
330 - other livestock spec.	225	28	76	160	463	1387	3967	
335 Farming overheads	2628	1020	1467	2523	4966	10281	26967	
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	639	231	388	655	1197	2297	6695	
345 - energy	789	240	397	688	1568	3636	9335	
350 - contract work	627	308	421	668	1113	1966	4039	
355 - other direct inputs	573	241	261	511	1088	2383	6898	
360 Depreciation	2831	1218	1890	3169	5456	8757	16599	
365 External factors	1523	278	450	1013	3100	9630	26311	
370 - wages paid	1002	203	260	580	1929	6664	19273	
375 - rent paid	339	60	142	298	712	1928	3967	
380 - interest pd (less sub)	182	15	47	135	460	1038	3071	
385 current grants and taxes	276	117	216	332	500	887	622	
390 - taxes (except VAT)	210	85	132	203	386	768	1989	
395 - VAT balance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
400 - subs. on prods + costs	486	201	347	535	886	1654	2612	
405 Investment grants+subs.	64	16	26	70	161	308	195	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

ITALIA		all money values in ecu						SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	1370175	476689	381865	249454	183839	65953	12375	
Sample farms	19527	1396	4071	5782	5578	2164	536	
410 Gross Farm Income	15150	4724	7708	14791	31089	68441	132882	
415 Farm Net Value Added	12320	3507	5817	11622	25633	59685	116283	
420 Family Farm Income	10860	3245	5394	10679	22694	50363	90167	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9064	3459	4943	8074	13371	23086	30184	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8519	3267	4686	7719	12992	24437	35316	
435 Total assets	121829	54104	78967	123491	228526	406177	919204	
440 Fixed assets	112385	51413	74595	114774	209614	362359	802314	
445 -*land & permanent crops	80541	37183	54033	81724	149170	259054	573924	
450 -*buildings	15788	8265	11018	15942	28038	46512	103922	
455 - machinery	12318	5405	7976	13147	23500	39691	83904	
460 - breeding livestock	3738	560	1568	3961	8906	17103	40565	
465 Current assets	9444	2691	4372	8717	18912	43818	116889	
470 - non-breeding livestock	2402	358	822	2135	5515	11819	38785	
475 - stock agric.products	3010	1167	1771	3274	5199	12117	25842	
480 - other circul. capital	4032	1165	1778	3307	8199	19882	52263	
485 Liabilities	1938	142	404	1486	5176	10921	31579	
490 - long & med.-term loans	1729	126	291	1284	4670	9899	29586	
495 - short-term loans	209	16	113	202	506	1022	1993	
500 Net worth	119891	53962	78563	122005	223350	395256	887625	
505 change in Net Worth	-2351	-1785	-2360	-2912	-3589	-1200	-377	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	47708	20636	29772	48988	90360	162578	372360	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1236	185	465	1082	2994	6304	15500	
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-1595	-1033	-1425	-2087	-2461	-2453	-1099	
525 Cash Flow	12122	4330	6836	12461	24622	49485	83662	
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	8.64	5.43	6.38	8.34	9.81	12.41	9.87	
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	10.11	8.02	8.70	10.21	11.02	12.52	9.43	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

LUXEMBOURG

all money values in ecu

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large
Farms represented	2234	280	1382	572
Sample farms	316	7	165	144
005 Economic size - ESU	32.9		29.3	51.0
010 Labour input - AWU	1.675		1.669	1.955
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.550		1.566	1.716
020 Paid labour Input	0.125		0.104	0.239
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	49.8		45.0	68.6
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	24.5		22.3	31.6
035 cereals - ha	11.07		9.97	16.80
040 oth.field crops - ha	1.38		1.02	2.39
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.00		0.00	0.00
050 vineyards - ha	0.34		0.49	0.16
055 orchards - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00
060 olive groves - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	36.99		33.55	49.29
075 woodland area - ha	3.42		2.95	5.65
080 Total livestock units	68.40		58.54	106.20
085 dairy cows - LU	24.63		20.69	43.53
090 other cattle - LU	37.66		32.80	51.12
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.03		0.04	0.00
100 pigs - LU	6.05		4.97	11.45
105 poultry - LU	0.01		0.00	0.02
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	47.3		44.4	50.8
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	0.0		0.0	0.0
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	1.68		1.60	1.92
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5293		5326	5121

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

LUXEMBOURG		all money values in ecu			SGM'84, FSS'87	
		ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	
Farms represented	2234			1382	572	
Sample farms	316			165	144	
130 Total output	95998			87654	142968	
135 output crops+crop prods	17488			19500	18943	
140 - cereals	7330			6433	11882	
145 - protein crops	150			116	279	
150 - potatoes	1461			1189	2163	
155 - sugar beet	0			0	0	
160 - oil-seed crops	665			439	1217	
165 - industrial crops	0			0	0	
170 - vegetables & flowers	2			2	0	
175 - fruit	1			2	0	
180 - citrus fruit	0			0	0	
185 - wine and grapes	7680			11186	2968	
190 - olives & olive oil	0			0	0	
195 - forage crops	61			48	122	
200 - oth. crop output	138			84	312	
205 output livestock+prods	72147			62340	115927	
210 of which change in value	1991			1528	4145	
215 - cows milk & prods.	45052			38097	76517	
220 - beef + veal	21526			19274	29919	
225 - pigmeat	5546			4935	9480	
230 - sheep + goats	15			25	0	
235 - poultrymeat	-2			0	-7	
240 - eggs	8			0	32	
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0			0	0	
250 - other livestk + prods	2			9	-14	
255 other output	6362			5814	8099	
260 (of which farmhouse cons	714			752	886	
265 (of which farm use)	7040			5505	13197	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

LUXEMBOURG		all money values in ecu		SGM'84, FSS'87	
	ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	
Farms represented	2234		1382	572	
Sample farms	316		165	144	
270 Total Inputs	72815		65462	108056	
275 Intermediate consumption	48440		43779	71371	
280 Specific costs	30316		26205	48348	
285 - seeds and plants	1819		1580	2792	
290 (of which home-grown)	65		52	105	
295 - fertilizers	5257		4486	8016	
300 - crop protection	1256		1157	1893	
305 - other crop specific	1378		1576	1271	
310 - feed. graz. livestock	14203		11724	23989	
315 (of which home-grown)	6257		4827	11803	
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	3166		2826	5407	
325 (of which home-grown)	696		601	1269	
330 - other livestock spec.	3238		2856	4981	
335 Farming overheads	18124		17573	23024	
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	8128		7730	10718	
345 - energy	2271		2056	3242	
350 - contract work	2682		2667	3464	
355 - other direct inputs	5044		5121	5599	
360 Depreciation	15572		13751	23526	
365 External factors	8803		7932	13159	
370 - wages paid	1462		1294	2581	
375 - rent paid	3220		2849	4519	
380 - interest pd (less sub)	4121		3788	6060	
385 current grants and taxes	-218		-533	728	
390 - taxes(except VAT)	264		268	344	
395 - VAT balance	-620		-684	-485	
400 - subs. on prods + costs	666		419	1557	
405 Investment grants+subs.	3233		2995	4948	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

LUXEMBOURG		all money values in ecu			SGM'84, FSS'87		
		ALL	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large		
Farms represented	2234			1382	572		
Sample farms	316			165	144		
410 Gross Farm Income	47340			43342	72325		
415 Farm Net Value Added	31768			29591	48800		
420 Family Farm Income	26198			24654	40588		
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	18969			17727	24966		
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	16907			15747	23651		
435 Total assets	313146			281469	463404		
440 Fixed assets	231766			213261	335464		
445 -*land & permanent crops	61514			59899	80888		
450 -*buildings	76909			70813	115582		
455 - machinery	58456			51673	87844		
460 - breeding livestock	34887			30875	51150		
465 Current assets	81380			68208	127941		
470 - non-breeding livestock	22525			18778	35591		
475 - stock agric.products	7993			10190	6082		
480 - other circul. capital	50862			39240	86268		
485 Liabilities	56329			52540	82111		
490 - long & med.-term loans	47340			43592	70420		
495 - short-term loans	8989			8948	11691		
500 Net worth	256816			228929	381293		
505 change in Net Worth	2273			-710	12072		
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	248505			220602	373076		
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	25566			24083	36235		
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	9994			10332	12710		
525 Cash Flow	19620			17473	33700		
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	10.20			10.77	10.64		
535 Cash flow, & Net Worth	7.64			7.63	8.84		

104

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

NEDERLAND		all money values in ecu		SGM'84, FSS'87		
		ALL	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	94004		35987	47971	10046	
Sample farms	1580		306	781	493	
005 Economic size - ESU	64.5		29.4	67.4	175.9	
010 Labour input - AWU	2.070		1.394	1.916	5.229	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.446		1.224	1.489	2.036	
020 Paid labour Input	0.624		0.170	0.427	3.193	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	22.0		12.8	26.2	35.0	
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	9.1		5.4	10.8	14.2	
035 cereals - ha	1.91		0.79	2.13	4.84	
040 oth. field crops - ha	4.44		2.03	4.75	11.54	
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.48		0.25	0.35	1.99	
050 vineyards - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	
055 orchards - ha	0.21		0.11	0.25	0.35	
060 olive groves - ha	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.06		0.04	0.04	0.22	
070 Forage crops - ha	14.23		9.15	17.91	14.84	
075 woodland area - ha	0.06		0.03	0.08	0.02	
080 Total livestock units	80.34		47.33	95.39	126.77	
085 dairy cows - LU	22.89		12.06	30.51	25.36	
090 other cattle - LU	14.72		9.07	18.16	18.52	
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.85		0.72	0.91	1.05	
100 pigs - LU	28.71		17.69	32.34	50.87	
105 poultry - LU	13.05		7.61	13.39	30.92	
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	77.6		79.1	77.7	76.8	
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	78.7		93.3	72.9	82.2	
120 graz. livestock/forage ha	2.60		2.33	2.68	2.72	
125 milk yield - kg/cow	6532		6008	6654	6722	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

NEDERLAND		all money values in ecu			
		SGM'84, FSS'87			
		ALL	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	94004		35987	47971	10046
Sample farms	1580		306	781	493
130 Total output	169171		81463	172348	468191
135 output crops+crop prods	71396		26669	51315	327509
140 - cereals	2206		844	2477	5790
145 - protein crops	295		178	327	562
150 - potatoes	8650		3459	8889	26106
155 - sugar beet	4000		2037	4262	9779
160 - oil-seed crops	64		11	62	262
165 - industrial crops	50		26	59	93
170 - vegetables & flowers	48673		13112	29239	268862
175 - fruit	1956		1012	2235	4002
180 - citrus fruit	0		0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	0		0	0	0
190 - olives & olive oil	0		0	0	0
195 - forage crops	429		359	458	539
200 - oth. crop output	5074		5631	3307	11515
205 output livestock+prods	93736		51416	116947	134505
210 of which change in value	891		-361	1735	1344
215 - cows milk & prods.	45782		21460	62404	53541
220 - beef + veal	10086		6116	12827	11222
225 - pigmeat	24901		13355	29077	46320
230 - sheep + goats	361		292	411	372
235 - poultrymeat	3232		3808	3413	307
240 - eggs	8045		5151	7645	20325
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0		0	0	0
250 - other livestk + prods	1328		1234	1171	2419
255 other output	4039		3378	4086	6176
260 (of which farmhouse cons	263		256	285	184
265 (of which farm use)	1436		752	1564	3278

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

NEDERLAND		all money values in ecu		SGM'84, FSS'87		
	ALL		Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	94004		35987	47971	10046	
Sample farms	1580		306	781	493	
270 Total Inputs	132463		61313	133187	383877	
275 Intermediate consumption	87049		44072	89497	229309	
280 Specific costs	60304		31611	63001	150208	
285 - seeds and plants	8935		3312	6872	38927	
290 (of which home-grown)	743		256	745	2477	
295 - fertilizers	4350		1853	4771	11289	
300 - crop protection	2765		1075	2620	9511	
305 - other crop specific	6944		2467	4656	33903	
310 - feed. graz. livestock	11839		6469	15581	13208	
315 (of which home-grown)	1329		865	1703	1204	
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	21604		14503	23525	37866	
325 (of which home-grown)	33		30	30	59	
330 - other livestock spec.	3866		1932	4975	5504	
335 Farming overheads	26745		12462	26496	79101	
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	6874		3960	7493	14357	
345 - energy	8380		2270	6442	39526	
350 - contract work	5007		2691	5725	9872	
355 - other direct inputs	6484		3541	6836	15345	
360 Depreciation	19959		8091	20214	61262	
365 External factors	25455		9150	23477	93307	
370 - wages paid	9693		2201	6022	54067	
375 - rent paid	3138		1670	3520	6575	
380 - interest pd (less sub)	12623		5280	13935	32665	
385 current grants and taxes	40		-6	8	361	
390 - taxes(except VAT)	960		567	1106	1676	
395 - VAT balance	645		318	730	1412	
400 - subs. on prods + costs	355		243	383	624	
405 Investment grants+subs.	369		108	303	1623	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

NEDERLAND	all money values in ecu			
	ALL	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	94004	35987	47971	10046
Sample farms	1580	306	781	493
410 Gross Farm Income	82163	37385	82860	239243
415 Farm Net Value Added	62204	29294	62646	177981
420 Family Farm Income	37118	20252	39472	86298
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	30051	21020	32702	34035
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	25675	16549	26517	42384
435 Total assets	517277	276647	573490	1110841
440 Fixed assets	441727	231431	494990	940714
445 -*land & permanent crops	241135	134487	274820	462326
450 -*buildings	118283	54085	122733	327007
455 - machinery	55436	29108	62183	117528
460 - breeding livestock	26872	13752	35253	33853
465 Current assets	75550	45216	78500	170127
470 - non-breeding livestock	23317	15533	27535	31057
475 - stock agric.products	112	168	35	274
480 - other circul. capital	52122	29515	50930	138796
485 Liabilities	165952	69270	179379	448173
490 - long & med.-term loans	154007	62489	169404	408326
495 - short-term loans	11945	6781	9975	39848
500 Net worth	351325	207377	394111	662667
505 change in Net Worth	8975	3358	9040	28788
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	283568	146510	305233	671084
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	25859	9216	26861	80694
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	5900	1125	6647	19432
525 Cash Flow	27636	19473	27007	59887
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	9.76	9.42	9.00	12.30
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	7.87	9.39	6.85	9.04

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

PORTUGAL

all money values in ecu

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	448603	315006	81519	34281	13400	3851	546
Sample farms	2627	406	609	852	587	150	23
005 Economic size - ESU	5.1	2.6	5.6	11.1	24.4	59.0	159.9
010 Labour input - AWU	1.686	1.526	1.774	2.081	2.851	4.681	6.136
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.424	1.394	1.492	1.510	1.493	1.333	1.500
020 Paid labour Input	0.262	0.132	0.282	0.570	1.358	3.348	4.636
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	11.8	6.2	13.5	24.6	54.8	141.6	238.1
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	4.0	1.2	4.4	10.4	30.3	62.6	75.5
035 cereals - ha	2.23	0.92	3.14	4.03	10.73	32.11	91.38
040 oth.field crops - ha	0.52	0.30	0.49	1.14	2.42	6.89	6.52
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.13	0.34	0.53	0.67
050 vineyards - ha	0.60	0.39	0.90	1.12	1.76	2.57	1.60
055 orchards - ha	0.33	0.10	0.30	0.94	2.55	5.19	6.25
060 olive groves - ha	0.75	0.34	0.90	1.65	3.73	11.88	4.07
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
070 Forage crops - ha	7.34	4.15	7.72	15.55	33.21	81.39	116.93
075 woodland area - ha	3.19	2.60	4.20	3.62	5.55	15.04	21.14
080 Total livestock units	5.55	3.27	5.98	9.90	21.87	60.75	193.57
085 dairy cows - LU	1.30	0.74	1.74	3.08	5.14	6.83	17.04
090 other cattle - LU	2.01	1.54	2.21	3.12	5.03	10.70	34.85
095 sheep and goats - LU	0.93	0.33	0.88	2.30	5.72	19.53	16.55
100 pigs - LU	0.82	0.31	0.63	0.95	3.57	18.11	124.95
105 poultry - LU	0.40	0.26	0.41	0.36	2.32	5.32	0.00
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	15.4	14.4	20.4	15.5	15.2	16.0	7.5
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	43.8	41.7	39.4	47.9	71.5	82.8	53.7
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	0.54	0.59	0.58	0.52	0.46	0.44	0.58
125 milk yield - kg/cow	3648	3068	3763	4121	4245	5031	2729

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

PORTUGAL		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87	
		ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	448603	315006	81519	34281	13400	3851	546	
Sample farms	2627	406	609	852	587	150	23	
130 Total output	9673	5922	10964	18254	39343	79243	223416	
135 output crops+crop prods	5379	3333	6088	10334	22656	44966	65753	
140 - cereals	1340	685	1670	2252	6578	16652	36094	
145 - protein crops	40	39	52	36	11	8	0	
150 - potatoes	427	389	417	756	496	443	1026	
155 - sugar beet	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
160 - oil-seed crops	51	2	6	156	502	2368	1252	
165 - industrial crops	74	34	44	21	343	3463	0	
170 - vegetables & flowers	588	184	618	2117	4183	6228	5494	
175 - fruit	330	134	385	856	1742	4226	10328	
180 - citrus fruit	83	25	74	257	535	1491	2451	
185 - wine and grapes	1364	1149	1397	1864	4212	3781	2412	
190 - olives & olive oil	263	173	294	480	1001	2403	819	
195 - forage crops	496	343	612	1030	1585	1727	2831	
200 - oth. crop output	322	175	517	509	1467	2176	3047	
205 output livestock+prods	3981	2344	4600	7539	15714	31689	149297	
210 of which change in value	217	160	183	273	891	1584	8366	
215 - cows milk & prods.	1439	728	1843	3598	6242	9945	37798	
220 - beef + veal	1216	930	1459	2000	3149	3908	14409	
225 - pigmeat	579	224	461	655	2917	10519	91236	
230 - sheep + goats	220	107	204	473	1039	4316	2872	
235 - poultrymeat	366	314	299	465	1397	1649	0	
240 - eggs	47	4	176	3	416	1	0	
245 - sheeps & goats milk	80	20	129	291	428	835	0	
250 - other livestk + prods	33	17	29	54	127	517	2983	
255 other output	313	246	276	381	973	2587	8366	
260 (of which farmhouse cons	735	763	737	565	489	655	1095	
265 (of which farm use)	773	593	963	1222	1807	2916	7741	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

PORTUGAL		all money values in ecu				SGM'84, FSS'87	
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	448603	315006	81519	34281	13400	3851	546
Sample farms	2627	406	609	852	587	150	23
270 Total Inputs	7227	3875	8514	14826	31659	72962	208928
275 Intermediate consumption	4845	2631	5807	9716	20223	46889	158998
280 Specific costs	3578	1995	4239	7048	14527	33021	124185
285 - seeds and plants	395	219	485	828	1560	3859	7708
290 (of which home-grown)	120	89	131	174	354	781	2519
295 - fertilizers	514	255	628	1140	2330	5407	14202
300 - crop protection	211	105	202	518	1085	2382	6531
305 - other crop specific	87	32	78	236	453	1962	1528
310 - feed. graz. livestock	1485	891	1952	3232	5221	8141	25938
315 (of which home-grown)	606	457	791	1007	1423	1915	4723
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	777	441	773	887	3404	9835	59788
325 (of which home-grown)	38	40	36	23	13	29	498
330 - other livestock spec.	110	51	121	206	474	1436	8491
335 Farming overheads	1267	636	1568	2669	5697	13868	34813
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	313	128	437	631	1521	4280	10735
345 - energy	532	268	637	1162	2498	5466	14872
350 - contract work	227	150	248	455	682	1851	4434
355 - other direct inputs	195	90	247	421	995	2271	4772
360 Depreciation	1185	735	1477	2437	4231	7890	16667
365 External factors	1197	509	1229	2673	7204	18183	33263
370 - wages paid	817	352	814	1846	4712	13412	20251
375 - rent paid	202	112	284	350	821	1527	6271
380 - interest pd (less sub)	178	45	132	477	1671	3244	6741
385 current grants and taxes	436	354	473	658	960	2615	373
390 - taxes (except VAT)	19	8	17	39	136	316	778
395 - VAT balance	-130	-83	-168	-285	-402	-708	-1030
400 - subs. on prods + costs	585	444	658	982	1497	3639	2181
405 Investment grants+subs.	514	377	563	1070	1456	2149	3125

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

PORTUGAL		all money values in ecu						SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	V Small	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	448603	315006	81519	34281	13400	3851	546	
Sample farms	2627	406	609	852	587	150	23	
410 Gross Farm Income	5264	3645	5629	9195	20079	34968	64790	
415 Farm Net Value Added	4079	2911	4152	6758	15848	27078	48123	
420 Family Farm Income	3396	2778	3486	5155	10100	11044	17986	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2419	1907	2340	3248	5558	5785	7843	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2386	1992	2336	3414	6765	8283	11987	
435 Total assets	45146	33072	51224	77287	134904	243439	483914	
440 Fixed assets	39893	29346	45075	69277	118269	209983	383292	
445 -*land & permanent crops	24268	18509	27242	40830	67587	117009	145815	
450 -*buildings	6233	4923	6623	9634	16317	26444	100351	
455 - machinery	6761	4252	8435	13492	24400	43484	89661	
460 - breeding livestock	2632	1662	2775	5322	9965	23047	47466	
465 Current assets	5252	3726	6149	8010	16635	33456	100622	
470 - non-breeding livestock	1771	1182	2337	2744	5128	10944	48699	
475 - stock agric.products	1471	1330	1488	1675	3359	3752	5062	
480 - other circul. capital	2011	1214	2324	3591	8149	18761	46861	
485 Liabilities	1406	366	1105	4142	11394	21567	87467	
490 - long & med.-term loans	1059	283	921	3376	8925	14401	36760	
495 - short-term loans	347	83	184	765	2469	7166	50707	
500 Net worth	43740	32706	50119	73145	123510	221872	396447	
505 change in Net Worth	-3665	-3776	-3682	-2270	1439	-22040	-20476	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	24335	16753	28418	43441	78518	154268	343021	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1892	1107	2335	4222	7248	12314	37830	
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	707	372	858	1784	3017	4424	21164	
525 cash Flow	2154	2085	2021	2902	3250	3028	-18029	
530 F.F.I. & Net Worth	7.77	8.49	6.95	7.05	8.18	4.98	4.54	
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	4.92	6.37	4.03	3.97	2.63	1.36	-4.55	

172

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

UNITED KINGDOM		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	142009	5522	19746	47470	45339	23932	
Sample farms	3037	26	165	752	1202	892	
005 Economic size - ESU	71.0	5.9	11.9	29.7	66.2	225.7	
010 Labour input - AWU	2.436	1.067	1.228	1.598	2.371	5.531	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.362	1.012	1.125	1.319	1.492	1.478	
020 Paid labour Input	1.074	0.055	0.102	0.279	0.880	4.053	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	109.7	27.5	41.3	59.8	111.6	280.3	
030 Rented U.A.A. - ha	49.6	2.0	17.0	23.3	47.9	143.2	
035 cereals - ha	28.47	0.48	1.60	7.86	22.14	109.98	
040 oth. field crops - ha	8.27	0.00	0.10	1.10	4.72	37.85	
045 market gard. & flow.- h	0.35	0.00	0.01	0.08	0.18	1.55	
050 vineyards - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
055 orchards - ha	0.23	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.20	0.89	
060 olive groves - ha	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
065 oth. perm. crops - ha	0.05	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.24	
070 Forage crops - ha	71.59	27.02	39.57	50.37	83.59	127.67	
075 woodland area - ha	1.68	0.00	0.96	1.08	1.62	3.96	
080 Total livestock units	101.84	25.06	44.25	69.22	117.33	202.43	
085 dairy cows - LU	22.01	0.40	1.97	11.81	31.33	46.11	
090 other cattle - LU	37.65	22.89	26.88	30.52	41.07	57.58	
095 sheep and goats - LU	22.99	1.50	9.85	18.37	28.02	38.44	
100 pigs - LU	14.41	0.27	2.69	6.04	11.30	49.84	
105 poultry - LU	4.74	0.00	2.86	2.40	5.59	10.42	
110 yield of wheat - qn/ha	72.6	0.0	56.6	67.8	69.3	74.0	
115 yield of maize - qn/ha	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
120 graz.livestock/forage ha	1.15	0.92	0.98	1.20	1.20	1.11	
125 milk yield - kg/cow	5524	3655	4040	5083	5554	5767	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

UNITED KINGDOM		all money values in ecu				SGM'84, FSS'87	
		ALL	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	142009		5522	19746	47470	45339	23932
Sample farms	3037		26	165	752	1202	892
130 Total output	136533		11108	27931	58263	130827	421143
135 output crops+crop prods	57752		1017	2801	13692	37211	242494
140 - cereals	29429		321	1147	6897	21205	119756
145 - protein crops	1354		0	11	132	949	5963
150 - potatoes	4929		0	108	561	2082	24100
155 - sugar beet	3806		0	0	758	1774	17719
160 - oil-seed crops	3452		0	26	267	2366	15452
165 - industrial crops	217		0	0	30	57	1123
170 - vegetables & flowers	9113		0	70	2214	5357	39475
175 - fruit	1141		0	0	235	901	4598
180 - citrus fruit	0		0	0	0	0	0
185 - wine and grapes	0		0	0	0	0	0
190 - olives & olive oil	0		0	0	0	0	0
195 - forage crops	755		665	556	751	765	930
200 - oth. crop output	3556		31	882	1847	1755	13378
205 output livestock+prods	72885		9860	22680	41037	88020	163347
210 of which change in value	-1094		-324	-1179	-908	-1444	-907
215 - cows milk & prods.	31508		315	2131	15325	44996	69492
220 - beef + veal	18261		8464	10365	13042	21151	31914
225 - pigmeat	11411		186	2033	4176	9635	39455
230 - sheep + goats	6823		841	3473	5192	8245	11510
235 - poultrymeat	476		0	-342	154	816	1258
240 - eggs	3562		0	4578	2475	2091	8487
245 - sheeps & goats milk	0		0	0	0	0	0
250 - other livestk + prods	843		54	443	674	1086	1231
255 other output	5896		231	2450	3534	5596	15301
260 (of which farmhouse cons	1011		3	557	816	1257	1541
265 (of which farm use)	3729		223	375	1572	4247	10600

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

UNITED KINGDOM		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87
	ALL	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large	
Farms represented	142009	5522	19746	47470	45339	23932	
Sample farms	3037	26	165	752	1202	892	
270 Total Inputs	121583	19466	27106	52884	115565	370765	
275 Intermediate consumption	76604	8400	18560	35319	75289	224613	
280 Specific costs	52567	3769	11918	23730	52557	154585	
285 - seeds and plants	4998	172	426	1461	3251	20210	
290 - (of which home-grown)	503	74	59	114	360	2014	
295 - fertilizers	8891	1411	1590	3788	8623	27269	
300 - crop protection	4946	66	132	967	3198	21250	
305 - other crop specific	3245	105	247	1084	2544	12059	
310 - feed. graz. livestock	15794	1238	4101	9186	20882	32269	
315 - (of which home-grown)	2590	222	354	1407	3453	5694	
320 - fdgstfs, pigs+poultry	9167	144	3531	3946	7563	29294	
325 - (of which home-grown)	679	0	2	88	497	2914	
330 - other livestock spec.	5526	633	1892	3298	6497	12233	
335 Farming overheads	24036	4631	6642	11589	22731	70028	
340 - mch & bldg curr. costs	8409	1500	2131	3782	7912	25301	
345 - energy	5377	1238	1519	2655	4973	15680	
350 - contract work	3687	623	879	1667	3563	10956	
355 - other direct inputs	6563	1270	2113	3485	6284	18092	
360 Depreciation	16390	5228	5325	8306	16039	44794	
365 External factors	28589	5838	3221	9259	24238	101357	
370 - wages paid	14693	482	1093	3062	10349	60492	
375 - rent paid	4830	296	968	2101	4316	15449	
380 - interest pd (less sub)	9067	5060	1160	4096	9574	25416	
385 current grants and taxes	5017	1540	2987	4360	5895	7131	
390 - taxes(except VAT)	521	226	197	301	448	1432	
395 - VAT balance	-2	0	-14	0	0	0	
400 - subs. on prods + costs	5540	1767	3198	4661	6343	8563	
405 Investment grants+subs.	780	736	641	626	843	1093	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 1 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM

UNITED KINGDOM		all money values in ecu					SGM'84, FSS'87
		ALL	Small	Lower Medium	Upper medium	Large	V Large
Farms represented	142009		5522	19746	47470	45339	23932
Sample farms	3037		26	165	752	1202	892
410 Gross Farm Income	64946		4248	12358	27304	61433	203661
415 Farm Net Value Added	48556		-980	7033	18998	45395	158866
420 Family Farm Income	20747		-6082	4453	10365	22000	58601
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	19936		-918	5729	11888	19142	28723
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	15232		-6008	3958	7856	14748	39659
435 Total assets	536932		186013	218327	294778	540098	1355100
440 Fixed assets	461370		167943	192299	257412	471229	1136965
445 -*land & permanent crops	333928		149279	157189	194296	342362	783344
450 -*buildings	35143		0	8340	13417	31692	114996
455 - machinery	57664		11634	15085	26717	53936	171864
460 - breeding livestock	34635		7030	11684	22981	43238	66760
465 Current assets	75561		18070	26028	37367	68869	218135
470 - non-breeding livestock	28175		15279	16382	19995	30866	52008
475 - stock agric.products	13540		2263	2963	5146	10443	47385
480 - other circul. capital	33846		528	6682	12226	27560	118741
485 Liabilities	69633		1520	8080	30426	73508	206562
490 - long & med.-term loans	24620		0	1718	10670	25292	75596
495 - short-term loans	45012		1520	6362	19755	48216	130966
500 Net worth	467299		184493	210246	264353	466590	1148538
505 change in Net Worth	6224		10944	3815	-1047	7128	19834
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	210427		37225	63555	106285	205941	586640
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	12967		1752	3146	5875	12927	37800
520 Net Investment(Deadstk)	-3423		-3476	-2180	-2431	-3111	-6994
525 Cash Flow	23220		-14558	3440	12869	26672	62248
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	4.44		-3.30	2.12	3.92	4.71	5.10
535 Cash flow, % Net Worth	4.97		-7.89	1.64	4.87	5.72	5.42

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

EUR12	all money values in ecu						
	EXCL.TYPES (C) and (H)	SGM'84, FSS'87					
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	4260377	1437319	777177	692962	422112	463952	466855
Sample farms	54485	9404	9989	10664	6002	7569	10857
005 Economic size - ESU	17.5	5.2	8.9	14.6	21.1	30.1	58.1
010 Labour input - AWU	1.469	1.310	1.421	1.433	1.456	1.564	2.011
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.294	1.224	1.303	1.278	1.316	1.375	1.417
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	23.0	2.8	7.3	14.6	24.9	38.9	106.1
080 Total livestock units	18.8	3.1	5.3	13.7	27.5	43.2	64.9
130 Total output	38011	11531	18793	32219	49653	70210	117595
135 output crops+crop prods	18467	8627	13004	16529	17654	22894	57066
205 output livestock+prods	18107	2722	5429	14416	29617	44223	55696
255 other output	1437	182	359	1274	2382	3094	4832
260 (of which farmhouse cons	505	530	572	447	405	454	538
265 (of which farm use)	1965	430	1209	2088	3024	3854	4930
270 Total Inputs	28009	6256	11310	22565	37194	54880	95855
275 Intermediate consumption	18614	3992	7327	15365	25891	37790	61606
280 Specific costs	12258	2725	4906	10103	16808	24674	40596
335 Farming overheads	6356	1268	2422	5262	9083	13115	21010
385 current grants and taxes	817	264	364	601	1142	1613	2506
410 Gross Farm Income	20213	7803	11829	17456	24904	34034	58495
360 Depreciation	4831	1388	2413	4145	6529	9196	14599
415 Farm Net Value Added	15382	6415	9416	13310	18375	24837	43896
365 External factors	4565	876	1570	3055	4773	7894	19650
405 Investment grants+subs.	199	62	127	169	335	302	564
420 Family Farm Income	11017	5601	7973	10424	13936	17246	24810
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10470	4896	6628	9287	12621	15879	21827
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8515	4575	6120	8156	10591	12543	17511
435 Total assets	152853	57167	93940	142684	193401	255094	422347
440 Fixed assets	126548	49859	82536	121840	159088	204616	335907
465 Current assets	26305	7309	11404	20844	34313	50478	86440
485 Liabilities	21089	1677	4745	13966	29733	50072	82014
500 Net worth	131765	55490	89195	128718	163668	205022	340332
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	78888	26982	41979	69135	105511	146467	223384
515 Gross Invest.{Deadstock}	3825	554	1402	2918	5850	8379	12919

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

BELGI(QU)E	all money values in ecu EXCL.TYPES (C) and (H) SGM'84, FSS'87						
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	42695	789	1898	12764	11141	10314	5789
Sample farms	928	19	41	190	210	262	206
005 Economic size - ESU	39.8	22.5	36.3	25.7	33.0	45.1	78.0
010 Labour input - AWU	1.577	1.660	1.797	1.419	1.452	1.623	2.002
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.479	1.328	1.348	1.335	1.416	1.553	1.853
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	30.2	2.3	7.7	15.2	24.6	38.7	69.9
080 Total livestock units	62.8	7.1	58.0	48.3	59.9	75.3	87.2
130 Total output	89137	65403	65372	61340	78596	101014	160581
135 output crops+crop prods	25539	53035	32319	14219	15537	23427	67538
205 output livestock+prods	61979	11649	32031	46135	61864	75871	89061
255 other output	1620	719	1022	986	1195	1716	3981
260 (of which farmhouse cons	242	4	232	201	256	220	385
265 (of which farm use)	2743	49	708	1496	2503	3281	6030
270 Total Inputs	59174	36542	43359	40999	51024	66783	109650
275 Intermediate consumption	43652	26160	30242	31766	38287	48597	78152
280 Specific costs	33368	19673	23386	24979	29363	36631	58896
335 Farming overheads	10284	6487	6856	6786	8924	11966	19256
385 current grants and taxes	1729	169	572	1482	1587	2163	2364
410 Gross Farm Income	47215	39413	35702	31057	41895	54581	84793
360 Depreciation	7817	5031	6008	4717	6914	9267	14776
415 Farm Net Value Added	39398	34382	29694	26339	34981	45314	70017
365 External factors	7706	5351	7109	4516	5822	8919	16722
405 Investment grants+subs.	43	0	0	3	12	48	202
420 Family Farm Income	31735	29031	22585	21827	29171	36443	53497
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	24979	20716	16520	18556	24096	27921	34977
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	21451	21855	16749	16354	20597	23470	28867
435 Total assets	217120	98911	140430	137590	191440	262546	402215
440 Fixed assets	176690	67192	113545	112164	160526	214648	318067
465 Current assets	40430	31719	26885	25425	30914	47898	84149
485 Liabilities	62911	23536	40201	34227	50199	82189	129083
500 Net worth	154209	75376	100229	103363	141241	180357	273133
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	138507	77150	99233	84225	115756	170836	265615
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	11540	6482	11606	6040	9856	15840	19919

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

DANMARK	all money values in ecu EXCL. TYPES (C) and (H) SGM'84, FSS'87						
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	74690	876	9588	20014	13795	16070	14347
Sample farms	1869	30	128	293	252	421	745
005 Economic size - ESU	35.3	9.5	7.3	14.1	25.6	40.9	88.4
010 Labour input - AWU	1.072	0.748	0.434	0.667	1.002	1.229	1.976
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.845	0.610	0.381	0.630	0.924	1.038	1.179
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	35.1	3.9	7.9	15.1	25.2	39.3	87.9
080 Total livestock units	43.3	8.4	7.0	18.3	33.8	55.4	99.9
130 Total output	78195	20908	14508	30615	55323	90556	198776
135 output crops+crop prods	30006	14817	7605	11505	18081	30312	82837
205 output livestock+prods	45551	5876	5525	17648	35859	58126	108883
255 other output	2638	216	1378	1462	1384	2117	7055
260 (of which farmhouse cons)	146	50	108	115	143	169	198
265 (of which farm use)	4536	286	845	1800	3690	5910	10352
270 Total Inputs	73866	24468	18477	31980	51210	82843	184061
275 Intermediate consumption	45698	16007	11559	21347	34826	53722	105762
280 Specific costs	30928	8677	6118	13410	23242	36937	73964
335 Farming overheads	14770	7330	5441	7937	11584	16785	31798
385 current grants and taxes	-342	-242	-153	-138	-210	-305	-925
410 Gross Farm Income	32155	4660	2795	9130	20287	36528	92089
360 Depreciation	8618	2489	2167	3671	5879	9798	21517
415 Farm Net Value Added	23537	2171	628	5459	14408	26731	70572
365 External factors	19550	5972	4750	6962	10504	19323	56782
405 Investment grants+subs.	32	0	2	13	16	50	76
420 Family Farm Income	4019	-3801	-4120	-1490	3920	7457	13866
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	21953	2900	1448	8188	14383	21749	35710
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4756	-6232	-10821	-2366	4244	7183	11765
435 Total assets	237574	66478	73664	118561	172412	268564	551527
440 Fixed assets	193357	53346	63394	98594	139720	216609	446482
465 Current assets	44217	13133	10270	19967	32693	51955	105045
485 Liabilities	135156	33298	34383	55205	83615	147100	356435
500 Net worth	102418	33180	39281	63356	88798	121464	195093
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	187830	59339	58199	94306	135810	212546	435105
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	8493	982	1618	1869	4226	9255	26036

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

DEUTSCHLAND		all money values in ecu EXCL.TYPES (C) and (H) SGM'84, FSS'87						
		All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	361096	13030	20625	96676	88312	96310	46143	
Sample farms	4943	101	152	811	1047	1657	1175	
005 Economic size - ESU	28.1	18.7	16.2	15.5	23.9	34.8	56.6	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.510	1.616	1.365	1.256	1.474	1.625	1.908	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.329	1.245	1.113	1.146	1.380	1.456	1.471	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	29.7	2.5	8.0	15.2	24.6	38.1	69.4	
080 Total livestock units	43.5	1.0	14.5	22.5	41.3	61.9	78.5	
130 Total output	73893	42414	41600	40166	63927	94130	144713	
135 output crops+crop prods	21284	37427	21381	12579	13557	20920	50469	
205 output livestock+prods	45646	888	15439	23021	44372	65244	80721	
255 other output	6963	4099	4780	4566	5998	7967	13523	
260 (of which farmhouse cons	412	69	368	406	465	444	372	
265 (of which farm use)	5753	79	2357	3398	5619	8002	9368	
270 Total Inputs	62105	33069	33881	34943	53152	79414	120837	
275 Intermediate consumption	42735	18675	21576	23863	37093	55778	82096	
280 Specific costs	26464	9389	11650	13576	23368	35710	51534	
335 Farming overheads	16271	9286	9926	10287	13725	20069	30562	
385 current grants and taxes	2235	121	252	1307	2201	3269	3565	
410 Gross Farm Income	33393	23860	20276	17610	29035	41621	66182	
360 Depreciation	11909	6674	6762	7314	10934	15076	20575	
415 Farm Net Value Added	21484	17186	13514	10297	18102	26546	45607	
365 External factors	7461	7720	5542	3766	5125	8560	18166	
405 Investment grants+subs.	53	0	0	37	34	69	131	
420 Family Farm Income	14076	9466	7971	6568	13010	18055	27572	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	14226	10632	9902	8197	12283	16340	23899	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	10590	7601	7164	5732	9426	12397	18750	
435 Total assets	260415	134736	141516	155139	232645	324865	488242	
440 Fixed assets	210895	98232	110965	127744	191835	262564	390221	
465 Current assets	49520	36505	30551	27395	40810	62302	98021	
485 Liabilities	52068	40305	29219	26513	44181	67177	102700	
500 Net worth	208347	94431	112297	128626	188464	257688	385542	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	160862	90824	87582	94645	147170	206682	282694	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	10452	7417	5208	5809	9578	13231	19251	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

ELLAS	all money values in ecu EXCL.TYPES (C) and (H) SGM'84, FSS'87						
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	487564	257307	152914	63704	9134	3402	1103
Sample farms	5869	2116	2019	1312	257	116	49
005 Economic size - ESU	7.0	5.2	7.5	11.2	15.6	18.3	27.6
010 Labour input - AWU	1.755	1.718	1.789	1.810	1.819	1.927	1.452
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.637	1.625	1.665	1.624	1.648	1.676	1.347
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	6.5	3.0	7.1	13.6	23.7	37.4	72.3
080 Total livestock units	3.7	3.6	3.3	4.7	7.4	6.2	2.2
130 Total output	13339	10675	13850	20270	23354	29125	31845
135 output crops+crop prods	10521	8058	11290	16453	18112	24401	30070
205 output livestock+prods	2790	2602	2539	3737	5165	4579	1457
255 other output	28	15	21	80	77	145	318
260 (of which farmhouse cons	765	649	824	993	1074	1490	1391
265 (of which farm use)	632	329	755	1288	1747	2188	2281
270 Total Inputs	6524	4595	6786	11245	15893	19666	29447
275 Intermediate consumption	4037	2950	4139	6787	9708	11484	14570
280 Specific costs	2695	2043	2703	4383	6457	7645	9640
335 Farming overheads	1342	907	1436	2404	3251	3840	4930
385 current grants and taxes	1056	761	1070	1639	3056	4060	8486
410 Gross Farm Income	10358	8486	10781	15123	16703	21701	25761
360 Depreciation	1450	1079	1571	2330	2740	3275	4104
415 Farm Net Value Added	8908	7407	9210	12793	13963	18425	21657
365 External factors	1037	566	1076	2129	3445	4907	10773
405 Investment grants+subs.	61	55	64	71	108	20	0
420 Family Farm Income	7931	6897	8198	10735	10626	13539	10884
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5076	4310	5150	7069	7674	9563	14917
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4844	4245	4924	6609	6449	8079	8077
435 Total assets	55722	39874	61981	91251	118242	122334	109786
440 Fixed assets	52314	36710	58606	87177	113805	115943	101228
465 Current assets	3408	3164	3376	4073	4438	6391	8558
485 Liabilities	1865	1056	2132	3605	5524	5018	13153
500 Net worth	53857	38818	59850	87646	112719	117316	96633
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	23087	19123	24665	31708	37112	43541	51776
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	508	357	542	929	1179	714	575

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

ESPANA	all money values in ecu		EXCL.TYPES (C) and (H)				SGM'84, FSS'87
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	644493	209478	122146	134705	63803	50876	63485
Sample farms	7665	1880	1487	1945	807	706	840
005 Economic size - ESU	8.3	4.0	6.2	7.9	8.8	12.3	23.7
010 Labour input - AWU	1.130	0.980	1.160	1.152	1.069	1.203	1.519
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.928	0.860	1.069	0.967	0.893	0.899	0.860
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	23.3	2.4	7.6	14.5	25.0	39.6	126.1
080 Total livestock units	8.2	8.6	8.2	6.9	6.6	7.8	11.9
130 Total output	19848	12870	15593	18780	20375	27700	46504
135 output crops+crop prods	12709	5720	8032	12121	13784	20996	38293
205 output livestock+prods	6947	7100	7354	6387	6379	6500	7776
255 other output	193	50	207	273	212	204	435
260 (of which farmhouse cons	109	196	118	90	21	12	8
265 (of which farm use)	975	723	1248	944	941	1048	1318
270 Total Inputs	13858	8493	10110	12788	14249	19977	35741
275 Intermediate consumption	9497	6265	7455	8651	9613	13032	22936
280 Specific costs	6781	5049	5635	6060	6601	8757	14829
335 Farming overheads	2716	1215	1820	2591	3013	4275	8107
385 current grants and taxes	220	249	103	240	348	242	159
410 Gross Farm Income	10571	6854	8242	10369	11110	14909	23728
360 Depreciation	2336	1153	1868	2435	2939	3897	5075
415 Farm Net Value Added	8235	5701	6374	7935	8171	11013	18652
365 External factors	2025	1075	787	1702	1697	3048	7730
405 Investment grants+subs.	20	5	31	45	12	15	4
420 Family Farm Income	6230	4631	5617	6278	6486	7979	10926
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7289	5815	5493	6887	7643	9156	12281
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6711	5387	5255	6489	7260	8877	12709
435 Total assets	128044	71364	101587	121949	145062	193030	309727
440 Fixed assets	102275	52001	82012	99240	117779	158940	252592
465 Current assets	25770	19363	19574	22709	27283	34090	57134
485 Liabilities	1344	683	797	1275	1112	1773	4612
500 Net worth	126701	70681	100789	120674	143950	191257	305115
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	60495	40200	47766	56914	69900	84347	130991
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	496	146	480	538	722	798	1123

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

FRANCE	all money values in ecu EXCL.TYPES (C) and (H) SGM'84, FSS'87						
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	535843	10844	24729	71019	100703	157595	170953
Sample farms	7089	151	233	611	979	1907	3208
005 Economic size - ESU	34.2	35.0	26.8	20.9	23.0	28.6	52.5
010 Labour input - AWU	1.602	1.602	1.620	1.578	1.568	1.537	1.691
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.415	1.199	1.210	1.327	1.418	1.420	1.490
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	46.1	3.0	7.6	15.4	25.3	39.3	85.7
080 Total livestock units	34.9	0.8	2.4	13.6	27.5	39.0	51.2
130 Total output	75903	101875	69982	49113	55043	65172	108422
135 output crops+crop prods	39731	95007	65513	32451	22908	24578	59399
205 output livestock+prods	33208	830	2312	14143	29280	38362	45215
255 other output	2964	6039	2157	2518	2855	2233	3808
260 (of which farmhouse cons)	545	3143	1465	433	427	495	410
265 (of which farm use)	1948	0	76	888	1497	2063	2944
270 Total Inputs	57071	51657	38929	33909	40917	50384	85340
275 Intermediate consumption	37584	25778	19163	20927	28112	34754	56106
280 Specific costs	22899	11607	8597	11362	16136	21575	35682
335 Farming overheads	14685	14171	10566	9566	11977	13179	20424
385 current grants and taxes	608	-709	-380	49	902	1050	487
410 Gross Farm Income	38927	75388	50439	28234	27832	31468	52804
360 Depreciation	9659	7866	6788	6102	6647	8175	14807
415 Farm Net Value Added	29269	67522	43651	22132	21185	23293	37997
365 External factors	9828	18012	12977	6880	6158	7455	14428
405 Investment grants+subs.	563	898	562	718	698	463	491
420 Family Farm Income	20004	50408	31236	15970	15725	16301	24060
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	18266	42144	26949	14029	13513	15155	22471
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	14135	42028	25808	12036	11092	11482	16152
435 Total assets	189115	247219	177449	128266	142593	168364	258930
440 Fixed assets	118267	123654	96186	83581	94223	107781	159359
465 Current assets	70848	123565	81263	44685	48370	60583	99571
485 Liabilities	60038	67923	53686	36422	40518	52108	89076
500 Net worth	129077	179295	123763	91844	102075	116256	169854
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	145988	180545	127907	90280	104116	130814	208207
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	8956	12079	7343	6023	6595	7300	13126

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

IRELAND	all money values in ecu EXCL.TYPES (C) and (H) SGM'84, FSS'87						
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	139668	622	13318	40752	32247	27249	25480
Sample farms	1250	3	48	214	239	286	460
005 Economic size - ESU	14.0		3.7	5.8	10.3	16.6	34.7
010 Labour input - AWU	1.245		0.930	0.996	1.179	1.259	1.881
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.137		0.929	0.983	1.144	1.197	1.424
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	34.7		7.8	15.3	24.8	38.4	89.0
080 Total livestock units	39.5		11.2	18.4	30.8	46.7	92.4
130 Total output	29120		6238	11241	20711	32954	76766
135 output crops+crop prods	3752		442	816	2166	3152	12921
205 output livestock+prods	24768		5541	9939	18235	29162	62550
255 other output	600		255	487	309	639	1295
260 (of which farmhouse cons)	469		339	393	426	540	641
265 (of which farm use)	979		216	320	643	1102	2747
270 Total Inputs	22571		4249	8468	16031	24859	61004
275 Intermediate consumption	16562		3816	6836	12544	18820	41789
280 Specific costs	10498		2323	3995	7756	11640	27641
335 Farming overheads	6064		1493	2841	4788	7180	14148
385 current grants and taxes	2476		885	1335	1883	2728	5648
410 Gross Farm Income	15034		3307	5740	10050	16862	40625
360 Depreciation	2572		293	1006	1950	2969	6687
415 Farm Net Value Added	12461		3014	4734	8100	13893	33938
365 External factors	3436		140	625	1536	3070	12528
405 Investment grants+subs.	297		0	209	361	231	588
420 Family Farm Income	9322		2874	4318	6924	11054	21998
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10013		3242	4754	6868	11033	18043
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8198		3095	4391	6051	9233	15453
435 Total assets	189951		52317	89728	144156	219231	452838
440 Fixed assets	164181		46274	79033	125222	190322	386771
465 Current assets	25770		6043	10696	18934	28908	66067
485 Liabilities	11790		0	2580	5947	13081	38985
500 Net worth	178161		52317	87148	138209	206149	413853
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	69359		13652	28448	52414	80435	174982
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3558		189	1396	2558	4344	9291



FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

ITALIA	all money values in ecu EXCL.TYPES (C) and (H) SGM'84, FSS'87						
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	1334484	708923	321678	180710	56598	36117	30458
Sample farms	18347	4519	5286	4553	1684	1226	1079
005 Economic size - ESU	11.5	5.3	10.1	18.6	28.2	41.1	62.7
010 Labour input - AWU	1.343	1.130	1.311	1.653	1.935	2.185	2.691
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.266	1.094	1.252	1.552	1.768	1.889	2.028
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	9.5	2.9	7.3	14.1	24.8	39.0	95.8
080 Total livestock units	5.0	0.9	3.8	9.3	17.5	24.9	39.4
130 Total output	23159	10383	19821	37020	60605	85956	129511
135 output crops+crop prods	15428	8992	14098	22808	32316	45506	68463
205 output livestock+prods	7542	1292	5551	13940	27786	39831	60156
255 other output	189	99	172	271	503	619	892
260 (of which farmhouse cons	518	458	531	579	639	637	1038
265 (of which farm use)	2030	353	1614	3836	7085	10074	15785
270 Total Inputs	13231	5184	11094	21614	37177	53219	81450
275 Intermediate consumption	8980	3144	7313	15189	26965	38496	57148
280 Specific costs	6425	1937	5063	11250	20718	29346	42908
335 Farming overheads	2554	1207	2250	3939	6247	9150	14240
385 current grants and taxes	286	99	206	351	657	1458	3030
410 Gross Farm Income	14466	7338	12714	22182	34297	48918	75394
360 Depreciation	2809	1544	2782	4389	6461	7909	10311
415 Farm Net Value Added	11657	5794	9933	17792	27836	41009	65082
365 External factors	1443	496	999	2035	3751	6814	13991
405 Investment grants+subs.	64	17	55	97	163	168	771
420 Family Farm Income	10279	5315	8988	15854	24248	34362	51863
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	8682	5127	7578	10765	14386	18765	24188
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8122	4858	7179	10213	13718	18190	25572
435 Total assets	121416	62348	112760	185654	281757	380170	601763
440 Fixed assets	112477	58678	105355	170863	257804	346229	546234
465 Current assets	8940	3670	7405	14791	23952	33941	55529
485 Liabilities	1907	341	1505	3086	6165	11246	16624
500 Net worth	119509	62007	111255	182568	275592	368925	585139
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	46913	24659	43108	72583	109445	149793	214581
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1165	339	1052	1825	3751	5392	7864

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

LUXEMBOURG							
all money values in ecu EXCL.TYPES (C) and (H) SGM'84, FSS'87							
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	2234	90	46	10	263	724	1101
Sample farms	316	9	6	1	12	92	196
005 Economic size - ESU	32.9				16.7	27.1	40.9
010 Labour input - AWU	1.675				1.151	1.604	1.771
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.550				1.151	1.559	1.628
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	49.8				26.4	42.1	66.3
080 Total livestock units	68.4				42.8	60.2	89.0
130 Total output	95998				53312	78825	115499
135 output crops+crop prods	17488				6054	7456	14514
205 output livestock+prods	72147				43740	64981	93213
255 other output	6362				3518	6388	7771
260 (of which farmhouse cons	714				313	616	844
265 (of which farm use)	7040				2947	5450	9996
270 Total Inputs	72815				43771	59158	87982
275 Intermediate consumption	48440				32326	39878	58135
280 Specific costs	30316				21030	25627	38054
335 Farming overheads	18124				11296	14251	20081
385 current grants and taxes	-218				-174	-337	205
410 Gross Farm Income	47340				20812	38609	57569
360 Depreciation	15572				7500	13404	18850
415 Farm Net Value Added	31768				13311	25205	38719
365 External factors	8803				3944	5875	10997
405 Investment grants+subs.	3233				845	3251	3616
420 Family Farm Income	26198				10212	22581	31338
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	18969				11563	15718	21868
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	16907				8871	14480	19253
435 Total assets	313146				153486	263414	378724
440 Fixed assets	231766				111413	198885	281919
465 Current assets	81380				42074	64530	96805
485 Liabilities	56329				22702	43169	70809
500 Net worth	256816				130784	220246	307915
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	248505				128293	210262	296855
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	25566				9291	21347	30462

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

NEDERLAND		all money values in ecu			EXCL.TYPES (C) and (H)		SGM'84, FSS'87	
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha	
Farms represented	68761	3232	4357	19446	15923	17790	8013	
Sample farms	1049	46	47	207	194	290	265	
005 Economic size - ESU	57.0	41.2	29.8	38.0	46.7	72.4	110.1	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.612	2.085	1.453	1.457	1.493	1.666	2.000	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.405	1.300	1.195	1.353	1.363	1.493	1.578	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	28.5	2.0	7.9	15.4	24.2	38.8	68.1	
080 Total livestock units	72.2	64.3	52.3	65.9	61.7	89.7	83.5	
130 Total output	134405	122449	87508	92789	113643	167354	233830	
135 output crops+crop prods	33723	75926	28208	14182	22067	31029	96262	
205 output livestock+prods	95814	43342	57673	75174	87224	130085	128789	
255 other output	4869	3182	1627	3434	4352	6239	8779	
260 (of which farmhouse cons)	344	114	303	405	360	355	255	
265 (of which farm use)	1952	76	319	1126	1438	2587	5216	
270 Total Inputs	99700	76358	70307	70696	83567	123698	174268	
275 Intermediate consumption	64952	46119	51545	51511	55294	78094	102477	
280 Specific costs	44178	33026	40227	37204	36397	51661	66600	
335 Farming overheads	20774	13092	11318	14306	18897	26433	35877	
385 current grants and taxes	138	918	-379	-652	214	102	1946	
410 Gross Farm Income	69591	77249	35584	40627	58564	89362	133300	
360 Depreciation	16033	10609	9335	9905	13716	21495	29208	
415 Farm Net Value Added	53558	66639	26249	30722	44848	67866	104092	
365 External factors	18716	19630	9427	9281	14557	24109	42583	
405 Investment grants+subs.	235	55	45	67	383	272	440	
420 Family Farm Income	35077	47064	16868	21508	30674	44030	61948	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	33224	31967	18063	21082	30045	40734	52034	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	24963	36215	14109	15894	22511	29500	39246	
435 Total assets	540684	288694	262074	378648	474004	699231	967548	
440 Fixed assets	468669	228559	220975	324452	409426	612050	849586	
465 Current assets	72014	60135	41098	54196	64577	87182	117962	
485 Liabilities	148292	92894	72934	89361	122842	199809	290828	
500 Net worth	392391	195800	189140	289287	351162	499422	676720	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	267045	217852	153902	190369	236264	344567	423545	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	20689	9570	9296	13596	18544	29655	32942	

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

PORTUGAL	all money values in ecu EXCL. TYPES (C) and (H) SGM'84, FSS'87						
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	435866	231676	105622	47840	19259	15872	15597
Sample farms	2272	525	539	480	204	189	335
005 Economic size - ESU	4.9	3.0	4.4	6.5	7.4	10.0	22.1
010 Labour input - AWU	1.685	1.657	1.631	1.725	1.356	1.860	2.583
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.427	1.508	1.398	1.347	0.989	1.320	1.321
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	12.1	2.5	7.0	14.0	24.0	37.4	143.0
080 Total livestock units	5.1	3.5	4.3	6.0	7.5	8.6	25.1
130 Total output	9277	6636	8287	12277	12940	17936	32668
135 output crops+crop prods	5318	3617	4979	6828	7138	11088	20140
205 output livestock+prods	3640	2852	3147	4700	5355	5878	11041
255 other output	318	167	162	748	447	969	1487
260 (of which farmhouse cons	752	837	780	611	423	438	455
265 (of which farm use)	793	558	837	1101	938	918	2720
270 Total Inputs	6864	4226	6185	9052	9921	15552	31312
275 Intermediate consumption	4535	2940	4062	5882	6199	10200	19461
280 Specific costs	3290	2356	3003	4199	4184	6001	12447
335 Farming overheads	1245	584	1060	1683	2015	4199	7014
385 current grants and taxes	447	276	330	490	814	1143	2491
410 Gross Farm Income	5190	3972	4555	6885	7555	8878	15698
360 Depreciation	1157	694	1195	1458	1820	2601	4561
415 Farm Net Value Added	4032	3277	3360	5427	5735	6277	11137
365 External factors	1172	591	928	1711	1902	2751	7291
405 Investment grants+subs.	513	224	504	486	1616	1141	2942
420 Family Farm Income	3373	2910	2937	4201	5449	4667	6788
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2393	1978	2060	3146	4230	3375	4311
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2364	1929	2101	3120	5512	3536	5138
435 Total assets	45118	30446	44115	60570	75906	80161	148785
440 Fixed assets	39922	26538	39243	54487	68377	73213	129642
465 Current assets	5196	3908	4872	6082	7529	6947	19143
485 Liabilities	1386	436	1030	1854	1899	3116	14072
500 Net worth	43732	30009	43085	58715	74007	77044	134713
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	24046	16693	24210	29379	31967	43578	86148
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1789	685	2246	2487	4942	2338	8509

FADN RESULTS 1990/91 LEVEL 2 by AREA OF FARM (UAA)

UNITED KINGDOM		all money values in ecu		EXCL. TYPES (C) and (H)			SGM'84, FSS'87	
	All exclud. TF(C)&TF(H)	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha	
Farms represented	132983	452	256	5322	10934	31633	84386	
Sample farms	2888	5	3	47	117	417	2299	
005 Economic size - ESU	70.8			14.9	19.9	28.4	97.2	
010 Labour input - AWU	2.328			1.433	1.280	1.556	2.792	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.365			1.105	1.117	1.274	1.447	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	116.5			15.7	25.6	39.1	164.6	
080 Total livestock units	97.9			27.4	41.2	60.2	124.6	
130 Total output	129117			37168	40969	60406	171916	
135 output crops+crop prods	54585			15413	8331	12349	78199	
205 output livestock+prods	68587			20420	30392	45438	85818	
255 other output	5945			1336	2246	2619	7898	
260 (of which farmhouse cons)	1020			328	659	880	1168	
265 (of which farm use)	3877			1855	1016	1397	5337	
270 Total Inputs	115426			35436	36769	53103	153953	
275 Intermediate consumption	71586			21950	25086	35835	94156	
280 Specific costs	48129			14790	17388	23881	63277	
335 Farming overheads	23457			7160	7698	11955	30879	
385 current grants and taxes	5334			1007	1363	2461	7246	
410 Gross Farm Income	62864			16225	17246	27032	85006	
360 Depreciation	16287			4743	6079	8344	21374	
415 Farm Net Value Added	46578			11483	11167	18688	63632	
365 External factors	27553			8743	5603	8923	38423	
405 Investment grants+subs.	812			172	690	659	933	
420 Family Farm Income	19837			2912	6255	10423	26142	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	20007			8013	8725	12012	22788	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	14530			2636	5601	8178	18062	
435 Total assets	549210			173857	204869	305467	710999	
440 Fixed assets	474018			150586	179111	271802	610816	
465 Current assets	75191			23271	25758	33665	100182	
485 Liabilities	69181			17882	17871	26311	95113	
500 Net worth	480029			155975	186998	279155	615885	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	209806			58176	72960	102416	277747	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	12915			3007	4284	6771	16968	

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

EUR12

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	4450623	1933412	893423	530523	321390	218329	144187	409359
Sample farms	58450	17358	11535	8433	5719	3857	2790	8758
005 Economic size - ESU	18.6	10.1	12.4	19.0	25.3	29.7	35.3	55.1
010 Labour input - AWU	1.507	1.448	1.432	1.470	1.509	1.534	1.562	1.956
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.299	1.305	1.332	1.321	1.306	1.272	1.292	1.187
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	22.2	14.9	16.2	24.9	29.9	34.0	36.6	49.4
080 Total livestock units	21.0	10.3	13.0	22.7	31.0	37.2	43.9	62.7
130 Total output	41465	17739	24888	41815	57753	70763	85993	145152
135 output crops+crop prods	20362	9794	12787	19328	24447	29901	35984	74347
205 output livestock+prods	19594	7261	11311	20979	31289	38305	46814	65373
255 other output	1510	684	791	1507	2017	2558	3195	5432
260 (of which farmhouse cons	491	491	498	454	464	473	446	567
265 (of which farm use)	1929	1114	1528	2187	2765	3266	3586	4362
270 Total Inputs	30857	17137	17990	30094	41143	49696	59463	96526
275 Intermediate consumption	20688	10784	12342	20896	28793	34380	41550	64393
280 Specific costs	13892	6881	8113	13866	19413	23214	28600	45169
335 Farming overheads	6795	3902	4229	7031	9380	11166	12950	19224
385 current grants and taxes	779	420	801	1090	1187	1330	1304	1222
410 Gross Farm Income	21556	7375	13348	22009	30148	37713	45746	81981
360 Depreciation	5084	3229	3330	5137	6594	7970	9173	13441
415 Farm Net Value Added	16472	4146	10018	16872	23554	29743	36573	68540
365 External factors	5085	3124	2318	4061	5756	7346	8740	18692
405 Investment grants+subs.	205	49	103	238	348	413	548	772
420 Family Farm Income	11592	1071	7802	13049	18146	22810	28382	50620
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10934	2862	6997	11480	15605	19389	23412	35046
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8921	821	5857	9881	13891	17939	21968	42643
435 Total assets	155569	99303	111339	158426	199668	242465	264848	394686
440 Fixed assets	128337	86049	94788	130573	161412	194462	210967	308045
465 Current assets	27232	13254	16551	27853	38256	48003	53880	86640
485 Liabilities	22880	14287	11693	21360	30878	38492	46689	66855
500 Net worth	132690	85017	99646	137066	168790	203972	218159	327830
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	81900	49422	54317	84036	109192	135277	150880	218533
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4182	2139	2168	3925	5678	6743	8767	14406

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

BELGI (QU)E

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	51834	2430	4626	8076	6354	6151	6018	18179
Sample farms	1195	51	70	129	122	130	139	554
005 Economic size - ESU	40.8	33.8	27.3	27.4	31.3	36.4	41.2	55.7
010 Labour input - AWU	1.650	1.631	1.619	1.568	1.556	1.517	1.624	1.783
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.482	1.411	1.482	1.459	1.507	1.447	1.509	1.496
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	25.5	20.6	19.4	19.7	22.3	27.5	27.2	30.1
080 Total livestock units	67.0	55.6	33.9	42.5	48.7	52.9	62.2	100.5
130 Total output	99115	48279	48658	57266	65823	78088	93516	157945
135 output crops+crop prods	32799	22269	20398	18476	19445	25071	30652	51718
205 output livestock+prods	64905	25179	27253	37877	45512	51976	61151	104200
255 other output	1411	832	1007	913	866	1041	1713	2028
260 (of which farmhouse cons	204	194	157	195	198	229	226	206
265 (of which farm use)	2428	1991	1810	1735	2153	2684	2527	2927
270 Total Inputs	66913	48594	40303	43358	45760	53334	61439	100396
275 Intermediate consumption	50063	32405	27992	31662	34403	38900	45571	76951
280 Specific costs	39129	21989	19449	23525	25660	29013	34479	63029
335 Farming overheads	10934	10416	8543	8137	8744	9887	11092	13922
385 current grants and taxes	1459	-365	567	676	1021	1319	1336	2519
410 Gross Farm Income	50511	15509	21233	26280	32441	40506	49280	83513
360 Depreciation	8612	7965	5881	5949	6030	7881	8574	11737
415 Farm Net Value Added	41900	7545	15352	20332	26411	32625	40706	71776
365 External factors	8238	8224	6430	5748	5326	6552	7293	11708
405 Investment grants+subs.	36	0	51	6	87	3	47	41
420 Family Farm Income	33697	-680	8972	14589	21172	26076	33459	60109
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	25393	4627	9480	12966	16976	21503	25072	40245
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	22738	-482	6054	9999	14051	18020	22176	40183
435 Total assets	209353	178971	139203	146395	158691	195393	207656	282228
440 Fixed assets	169180	146144	112993	118757	126209	157607	164706	229373
465 Current assets	40174	32827	26209	27638	32483	37786	42949	52855
485 Liabilities	64794	82051	49156	48583	43526	56927	62105	84655
500 Net worth	144559	96921	90047	97812	115166	138466	145551	197574
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	139765	129652	92481	99891	108608	132452	146041	182151
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	12222	25624	8461	7931	8746	11482	12444	14686

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

DANMARK

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	81233	42788	7231	7352	6257	5423	2725	9457
Sample farms	2274	948	195	199	178	165	99	490
005 Economic size - ESU	39.0	26.1	38.5	40.9	43.6	47.7	54.6	83.5
010 Labour input - AWU	1.170	0.864	1.292	1.352	1.328	1.461	1.453	1.971
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.871	0.677	1.070	1.098	1.087	1.133	1.108	1.054
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	34.2	26.9	33.2	35.7	35.8	42.0	43.1	59.0
080 Total livestock units	51.8	31.1	51.9	54.1	62.5	65.4	75.4	121.8
130 Total output	89322	53489	84596	90518	100551	116053	131673	219171
135 output crops+crop prods	34391	26472	30156	29669	28671	40497	41267	75430
205 output livestock+prods	52389	25166	50643	58614	70336	72461	88459	138277
255 other output	2542	1850	3797	2235	1544	3095	1947	5464
260 (of which farmhouse cons	147	119	178	152	198	164	209	186
265 (of which farm use)	5127	3348	5238	5285	6052	6618	7514	10817
270 Total Inputs	83803	61979	77936	79150	85388	95485	106997	176220
275 Intermediate consumption	52674	37027	49905	52448	57454	61953	70819	112054
280 Specific costs	36879	24568	35043	36628	40906	43805	50807	83529
335 Farming overheads	15796	12459	14862	15820	16547	18148	20012	28525
385 current grants and taxes	-386	-341	-325	-294	-57	-407	-346	-929
410 Gross Farm Income	36261	16121	34366	37776	43040	53693	60508	106188
360 Depreciation	9385	6620	9034	9377	9809	11431	12470	19823
415 Farm Net Value Added	26877	9501	25332	28399	33231	42262	48038	86365
365 External factors	21744	18332	18997	17325	18125	22100	23709	44343
405 Investment grants+subs.	33	15	14	31	3	63	23	135
420 Family Farm Income	5165	-8816	6349	11106	15109	20224	24353	42157
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	22965	11002	19601	21009	25030	28918	33062	43815
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5933	-13020	5932	10115	13895	17844	21975	39996
435 Total assets	250309	192023	237978	246205	252237	296898	323345	477605
440 Fixed assets	200251	157677	191160	195663	196795	236349	255768	368984
465 Current assets	50058	34346	46818	50542	55442	60549	67577	108620
485 Liabilities	145880	131734	135521	117253	127107	147180	164886	246257
500 Net worth	104429	60289	102457	128953	125130	149718	158459	231348
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	201170	151149	191307	198551	206757	240062	262303	393448
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9991	5888	9263	7454	9720	12126	11980	29466

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

DEUTSCHLAND

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	374016	110237	63517	58732	41678	33177	21678	44997
Sample farms	5176	1232	733	789	638	510	365	909
005 Economic size - ESU	29.2	20.6	23.2	27.9	31.1	34.7	37.3	50.4
010 Labour input - AWU	1.561	1.374	1.544	1.618	1.626	1.623	1.580	1.854
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.333	1.222	1.414	1.448	1.408	1.373	1.317	1.250
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	28.9	22.3	25.3	27.9	29.9	33.6	35.2	44.0
080 Total livestock units	43.0	29.0	33.4	41.4	48.2	54.2	58.1	73.0
130 Total output	76541	47334	56223	70186	83227	95181	105888	150997
135 output crops+crop prods	23704	16263	16207	19648	23430	25545	29726	53805
205 output livestock+prods	45154	25745	34776	43753	51724	60899	66229	81334
255 other output	7683	5326	5239	6786	8072	8738	9933	15859
260 (of which farmhouse cons	401	374	429	416	438	466	388	336
265 (of which farm use)	5641	4287	5108	5679	6393	6858	6760	7524
270 Total Inputs	64412	50555	49520	58192	66264	74131	80672	110783
275 Intermediate consumption	44285	33441	33792	40281	46574	52001	57344	76789
280 Specific costs	27250	19212	20220	24774	29532	33050	36651	49180
335 Farming overheads	17035	14229	13571	15507	17042	18951	20694	27609
385 current grants and taxes	2167	861	1761	2344	2606	3258	3352	3927
410 Gross Farm Income	34424	14755	24192	32249	39259	46439	51895	78136
360 Depreciation	12018	10147	10034	11360	12008	13828	14338	17816
415 Farm Net Value Added	22406	4608	14158	20889	27251	32610	37558	60320
365 External factors	8109	6967	5694	6551	7682	8302	8990	16178
405 Investment grants+subs.	52	42	12	19	26	227	106	42
420 Family Farm Income	14349	-2318	8476	14357	19595	24536	28674	44184
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	14355	3355	9172	12913	16762	20099	23766	32530
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	10762	-1896	5995	9915	13915	17866	21773	35338
435 Total assets	258321	201487	206774	241499	269648	300369	331285	415630
440 Fixed assets	209348	167917	167978	195137	217523	241995	269147	327342
465 Current assets	48973	33570	38796	46362	52125	58374	62138	88287
485 Liabilities	52906	54710	41628	47229	51324	54812	54860	70935
500 Net worth	205415	146778	165146	194270	218324	245558	276425	344694
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	160274	121873	130455	155010	167766	192547	204420	251310
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	10496	9367	8630	8797	9938	11908	12440	16654

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

SGM'84, FSS'87

ELLAS	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	498495	250494	159017	55745	18774	7815	3199	3451
Sample farms	5987	2222	2063	965	397	162	89	89
005 Economic size - ESU	7.1	5.4	7.6	9.7	12.5	12.8	16.9	17.7
010 Labour input - AWU	1.759	1.725	1.813	1.756	1.723	1.627	1.745	2.234
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.638	1.656	1.690	1.558	1.467	1.282	1.354	1.239
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	6.4	5.6	6.3	8.1	8.8	8.4	13.2	10.6
080 Total livestock units	3.8	2.3	4.6	5.9	7.3	6.1	13.6	9.6
130 Total output	13678	8123	15221	22073	28663	31630	45142	58944
135 output crops+crop prods	10760	6488	11753	17361	22781	26648	30072	49252
205 output livestock+prods	2891	1605	3445	4699	5817	4915	15070	9689
255 other output	28	30	23	13	65	68	0	4
260 (of which farmhouse cons	760	581	841	1004	1271	1263	1290	1676
265 (of which farm use)	621	482	717	893	758	526	1382	628
270 Total Inputs	6723	5225	6969	9085	10968	11179	19725	20720
275 Intermediate consumption	4183	3194	4487	5637	6811	6353	12968	11093
280 Specific costs	2822	2115	3087	3794	4627	3921	9802	7502
335 Farming overheads	1360	1079	1400	1843	2184	2431	3166	3591
385 current grants and taxes	1039	601	1184	1707	2149	2191	2403	5439
410 Gross Farm Income	10534	5530	11917	18143	24001	27468	34576	53291
360 Depreciation	1482	1308	1448	1808	2178	2142	3007	3706
415 Farm Net Value Added	9052	4221	10469	16334	21823	25326	31570	49585
365 External factors	1058	723	1033	1640	1979	2685	3750	5921
405 Investment grants+subs.	72	19	44	107	250	395	1715	1371
420 Family Farm Income	8066	3518	9479	14802	20094	23037	29535	45035
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5147	2447	5773	9304	12667	15569	18095	22195
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4924	2124	5610	9498	13698	17974	21813	36362
435 Total assets	55896	47662	54572	71585	92735	83619	118319	140096
440 Fixed assets	52456	44920	50549	67536	87926	79763	110802	134851
465 Current assets	3440	2742	4023	4049	4809	3856	7517	5245
485 Liabilities	1946	1637	1827	2623	2989	4324	5179	4789
500 Net worth	53950	46025	52744	68962	89746	79296	113141	135307
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	23435	19838	23061	29217	38090	39180	50615	67807
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	561	322	559	898	1096	1566	3419	4742

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

ESPANA

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- =<8000	>8000- =<12000	>12000- =<16000	>16000- =<20000	>20000- =<24000	>24000
Farms represented	690785	299018	135904	87037	52294	38687	19466	58379
Sample farms	7941	2773	1782	1274	757	414	252	689
005 Economic size - ESU	8.7	6.9	7.5	9.6	10.7	11.1	9.4	15.3
010 Labour input - AWU	1.181	1.219	1.143	1.160	1.079	1.300	0.955	1.195
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.942	1.018	1.029	0.974	0.842	0.812	0.690	0.556
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	22.0	18.6	18.5	29.7	23.6	21.0	24.8	34.8
080 Total livestock units	10.7	7.5	8.9	12.3	16.4	11.4	10.9	23.5
130 Total output	22135	14318	17384	24813	32222	34533	32101	48666
135 output crops+crop prods	13435	9032	10168	15577	16851	23471	18782	28907
205 output livestock+prods	8491	5120	7024	8958	15194	10676	13104	19489
255 other output	209	166	191	279	177	386	214	270
260 (of which farmhouse cons)	106	175	70	43	32	126	21	12
265 (of which farm use)	919	852	951	1066	955	810	848	1031
270 Total Inputs	15748	13413	11611	15687	21164	20669	17957	28579
275 Intermediate consumption	10973	8642	8593	11429	16394	13939	13335	20161
280 Specific costs	8139	6114	6235	8380	13080	10373	10371	15930
335 Farming overheads	2834	2527	2357	3048	3314	3566	2964	4231
385 current grants and taxes	184	-194	197	366	513	528	594	1158
410 Gross Farm Income	11347	5483	8989	13750	16341	21121	19359	29663
360 Depreciation	2432	2638	1888	2206	2420	2751	2316	2825
415 Farm Net Value Added	8914	2846	7101	11544	13921	18370	17044	26837
365 External factors	2343	2133	1130	2052	2350	3978	2306	5593
405 Investment grants+subs.	21	5	10	36	25	61	140	39
420 Family Farm Income	6593	717	5980	9528	11596	14454	14878	21284
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7547	2334	6214	9955	12903	14135	17852	22461
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7001	704	5810	9785	13767	17797	21563	38257
435 Total assets	133038	108562	106996	136253	148751	212524	165650	236612
440 Fixed assets	106101	90277	86263	105165	112860	171775	125127	178808
465 Current assets	26937	18285	20733	31088	35890	40749	40523	57804
485 Liabilities	1554	1470	754	1416	1646	699	1329	4614
500 Net worth	131484	107092	106242	134837	147104	211825	164321	231999
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	64409	53244	48064	68624	73545	98718	81900	116610
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	587	505	438	872	716	392	682	905

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

SGM'84, FSS'87

FRANCE

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	557125	121163	92649	89996	71533	49581	35769	96434
Sample farms	7531	1292	991	1130	1014	775	576	1753
005 Economic size - ESU	35.4	26.7	25.0	30.1	34.0	39.7	42.1	57.9
010 Labour input - AWU	1.634	1.530	1.537	1.620	1.647	1.590	1.558	1.910
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.422	1.383	1.477	1.513	1.496	1.432	1.375	1.291
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	44.8	39.6	37.3	42.7	43.9	51.8	51.0	55.4
080 Total livestock units	38.0	26.6	33.1	41.2	41.8	49.5	50.5	40.9
130 Total output	78631	42989	48826	65804	76497	91192	99669	151339
135 output crops+crop prods	40662	22643	18935	24831	30581	39177	45709	105322
205 output livestock+prods	34918	18777	28065	38802	43548	49237	50537	38601
255 other output	3050	1569	1826	2171	2368	2779	3422	7416
260 (of which farmhouse cons	534	319	409	473	438	473	564	1073
265 (of which farm use)	1950	1492	1858	2216	2261	2467	2263	1752
270 Total Inputs	59582	45229	41540	52634	57278	67074	70981	95065
275 Intermediate consumption	39540	29074	28903	36861	39569	45975	48904	58607
280 Specific costs	24470	17502	18041	23153	24589	29171	31528	35508
335 Farming overheads	15070	11572	10862	13708	14980	16804	17376	23098
385 current grants and taxes	592	700	1411	1369	848	757	400	-1261
410 Gross Farm Income	39682	14615	21334	30312	37776	45975	51165	91471
360 Depreciation	9858	8084	7009	8372	9441	11085	11326	15348
415 Farm Net Value Added	29824	6532	14325	21940	28335	34890	39840	76123
365 External factors	10184	8072	5628	7401	8268	10014	10751	21111
405 Investment grants+subs.	582	249	204	546	627	799	968	1110
420 Family Farm Income	20222	-1291	8901	15085	20694	25674	30056	56122
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	18255	4268	9318	13544	17205	21950	25573	39853
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	14220	-934	6026	9971	13829	17926	21865	43472
435 Total assets	189122	140023	140138	163455	184852	212485	216930	302670
440 Fixed assets	118372	96026	93963	107360	118846	130480	132120	168497
465 Current assets	70751	43997	46175	56095	66006	82005	84810	134173
485 Liabilities	61403	54933	42014	51567	56616	68454	71720	93438
500 Net worth	127720	85089	98124	111889	128237	144031	145210	209232
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	146444	104982	107054	126503	144857	171453	173123	233417
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9269	5659	5279	7521	8809	10408	11356	18253

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON(FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

IRELAND

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	140110	55994	36143	19323	10255	6321	3779	8295
Sample farms	1259	350	280	192	131	98	55	153
005 Economic size - ESU	14.1	7.3	9.7	14.2	22.4	29.2	30.5	49.4
010 Labour input - AWU	1.248	1.156	1.202	1.160	1.373	1.491	1.501	1.815
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.137	1.080	1.170	1.112	1.252	1.288	1.287	1.113
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	34.6	26.4	30.1	35.6	48.0	49.7	53.0	71.2
080 Total livestock units	40.7	27.5	29.2	39.5	56.2	74.8	84.5	118.0
130 Total output	29965	13729	17969	27321	47405	62258	82105	128074
135 output crops+crop prods	3780	1957	2182	2188	7173	4919	8290	19635
205 output livestock+prods	25587	11349	15213	24210	39470	56975	73340	107272
255 other output	598	422	574	923	762	363	475	1167
260 (of which farmhouse cons	468	331	484	557	605	678	750	658
265 (of which farm use)	976	371	581	941	1605	2383	2453	4344
270 Total Inputs	23324	14333	13542	19603	34539	44492	59075	89022
275 Intermediate consumption	17241	10404	10524	15116	25426	32928	45256	62768
280 Specific costs	11149	6398	6298	9343	16482	21563	32882	44131
335 Farming overheads	6092	4006	4226	5773	8944	11365	12374	18638
385 current grants and taxes	2472	1599	2385	2774	3390	4030	3623	5195
410 Gross Farm Income	15197	4923	9830	14979	25369	33360	40472	70501
360 Depreciation	2593	1623	1603	2438	3998	4986	5994	8696
415 Farm Net Value Added	12604	3300	8227	12541	21370	28374	34478	61804
365 External factors	3490	2305	1415	2049	5114	6578	7825	17558
405 Investment grants+subs.	296	87	67	261	983	997	1666	782
420 Family Farm Income	9410	1082	6879	10754	17239	22793	28319	45029
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10102	2854	6846	10813	15567	19033	22963	34052
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8275	1001	5881	9672	13764	17703	22011	40468
435 Total assets	190526	133665	141995	176408	278053	329969	355749	528975
440 Fixed assets	164221	114941	125085	153442	242551	284229	295808	444273
465 Current assets	26306	18723	16911	22966	35502	45739	59941	84702
485 Liabilities	11980	7152	5538	8905	21742	25496	36785	46130
500 Net worth	178546	126512	136457	167502	256311	304473	318964	482844
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	70179	44438	45403	65612	103496	134881	159063	231538
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3717	1374	2170	3612	6806	7302	16843	13993

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

ITALIA

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	1370175	633696	314615	165342	80224	50963	32729	92606
Sample farms	19527	5827	4550	3021	1894	1161	818	2256
005 Economic size - ESU	12.4	6.6	9.8	13.7	20.2	22.2	28.6	40.8
010 Labour input - AWU	1.359	1.299	1.310	1.330	1.460	1.444	1.593	1.774
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.275	1.257	1.261	1.271	1.359	1.338	1.428	1.291
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	9.3	6.2	7.6	9.7	13.3	17.0	17.6	25.3
080 Total livestock units	6.5	1.9	3.6	4.8	9.0	10.5	16.4	43.4
130 Total output	24496	9413	17367	26065	39378	48117	65186	108851
135 output crops+crop prods	16107	7275	12616	18977	25860	30420	39668	58630
205 output livestock+prods	8204	2029	4610	6800	13269	17410	25234	49697
255 other output	184	108	140	287	249	288	284	524
260 (of which farmhouse cons	508	536	501	452	490	544	433	464
265 (of which farm use)	1998	887	1501	1992	3345	4103	5614	7695
270 Total Inputs	13976	7235	10073	13761	20822	24609	34220	54811
275 Intermediate consumption	9622	4416	6791	9446	14938	17964	25495	40369
280 Specific costs	6994	2821	4667	6721	11050	13432	19758	32373
335 Farming overheads	2628	1595	2123	2724	3888	4533	5737	7996
385 current grants and taxes	276	170	251	269	401	450	485	832
410 Gross Farm Income	15150	5166	10827	16888	24840	30603	40175	69313
360 Depreciation	2831	2116	2392	3175	3852	4324	5016	6122
415 Farm Net Value Added	12320	3051	8435	13712	20988	26279	35159	63191
365 External factors	1523	703	891	1140	2031	2321	3709	8319
405 Investment grants+subs.	64	5	13	57	80	204	258	489
420 Family Farm Income	10860	2352	7557	12630	19037	24162	31709	55361
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9064	2348	6442	10313	14378	18194	22076	35613
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8519	1871	5994	9940	14012	18052	22206	42898
435 Total assets	121829	80481	102054	133930	180469	200590	250956	310564
440 Fixed assets	112385	75930	95291	124324	166716	183276	227059	271990
465 Current assets	9444	4551	6762	9606	13753	17315	23897	38574
485 Liabilities	1938	804	1561	1671	4001	3883	7513	6627
500 Net worth	119891	79677	100493	132259	176468	196708	243443	303937
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	47708	32361	37923	50366	67190	76594	101807	129329
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1236	506	696	1281	2080	2387	3729	5741

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	2234	402	126	254	321	391	219	521
Sample farms	316	40	19	32	41	45	39	100
005 Economic size - ESU	32.9	23.9	31.8	30.9	31.1	30.0	37.7	42.2
010 Labour input - AWU	1.675	1.484	1.905	1.745	1.697	1.579	1.834	1.722
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.550	1.382	1.787	1.680	1.594	1.488	1.733	1.500
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	49.8	46.5	41.6	50.0	46.8	48.3	53.2	55.6
080 Total livestock units	68.4	54.7	55.7	64.6	68.2	66.4	72.9	83.7
130 Total output	95998	56908	84850	83652	90509	91857	111202	134974
135 output crops+crop prods	17488	8908	21127	16247	12546	11548	13382	33063
205 output livestock+prods	72147	41105	57051	61730	72922	74421	90552	94909
255 other output	6362	6895	6672	5674	5041	5888	7268	7001
260 (of which farmhouse cons)	714	420	734	868	746	601	852	870
265 (of which farm use)	7040	4087	7789	7012	6510	6279	7757	9746
270 Total Inputs	72815	60144	73654	67344	68029	67906	75576	90531
275 Intermediate consumption	48440	37857	48608	44474	47197	45058	50290	61026
280 Specific costs	30316	21988	28528	26916	30088	28260	32352	39662
335 Farming overheads	18124	15869	20080	17558	17109	16799	17938	21364
385 current grants and taxes	-218	-1698	-1821	-567	-851	223	564	1211
410 Gross Farm Income	47340	17354	34421	38611	42461	47022	61475	75159
360 Depreciation	15572	12882	15960	15103	13516	14607	17205	19087
415 Farm Net Value Added	31768	4471	18460	23508	28946	32415	44270	56072
365 External factors	8803	9405	9085	7767	7316	8241	8081	10417
405 Investment grants+subs.	3233	893	842	1003	711	2432	1484	9595
420 Family Farm Income	26198	-4041	10217	16744	22341	26606	37674	55249
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	18969	3012	9692	13474	17055	20524	24138	32553
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	16907	-2924	5718	9968	14020	17883	21736	36833
435 Total assets	313146	229896	269965	290721	282099	295443	350120	415629
440 Fixed assets	231766	185452	207771	215281	209252	224492	256594	290233
465 Current assets	81380	44444	62195	75441	72848	70951	93526	125395
485 Liabilities	56329	67272	72258	51563	47848	53009	49003	57155
500 Net worth	256816	162624	197707	239158	234251	242434	301117	358474
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	248505	176647	214029	231479	218821	237692	280664	333476
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	25566	21461	28713	24124	25305	19532	20490	35500

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

NEDERLAND

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	94004	14459	7101	8340	9412	7667	8841	38184
Sample farms	1580	221	82	116	141	113	123	784
005 Economic size - ESU	64.5	60.8	41.3	49.3	50.6	50.4	57.6	81.3
010 Labour input - AWU	2.070	2.225	1.666	1.888	1.801	1.683	1.774	2.339
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.446	1.336	1.325	1.465	1.535	1.428	1.527	1.468
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	22.0	18.5	15.7	16.9	20.3	21.0	21.6	26.4
080 Total livestock units	80.3	68.0	46.2	63.6	61.3	76.3	70.8	102.7
130 Total output	169171	141609	90088	113624	113534	126973	132957	237019
135 output crops+crop prods	71396	67745	34887	46649	39532	39882	42335	105884
205 output livestock+prods	93736	70776	53416	64715	71457	83395	86201	125581
255 other output	4039	3089	1784	2261	2545	3696	4421	5554
260 (of which farmhouse cons	263	230	320	312	330	248	326	226
265 (of which farm use)	1436	1033	974	1016	1461	1453	1091	1837
270 Total Inputs	132463	139034	80598	96492	91939	101153	99209	171452
275 Intermediate consumption	87049	86138	51827	65397	60887	69293	64773	113844
280 Specific costs	60304	56179	34546	45120	40417	49087	43514	81014
335 Farming overheads	26745	29959	17281	20278	20470	20206	21259	32830
385 current grants and taxes	40	-1426	-560	-963	-35	7	69	945
410 Gross Farm Income	82163	54045	37701	47264	52612	57686	68253	124121
360 Depreciation	19959	20244	11501	13357	13519	13280	16326	26637
415 Farm Net Value Added	62204	33802	26199	33907	39093	44406	51927	97484
365 External factors	25455	32652	17270	17737	17532	18580	18110	30971
405 Investment grants+subs.	369	258	89	296	423	230	176	539
420 Family Farm Income	37118	1408	9018	16466	21983	26056	33994	67051
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	30051	15192	15729	17955	21712	26387	29271	41683
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	25675	1054	6804	11240	14320	18251	22256	45671
435 Total assets	517277	492731	356158	375834	416112	419132	443663	649116
440 Fixed assets	441727	427095	304734	322474	357885	363214	385853	548158
465 Current assets	75550	65636	51423	53360	58227	55918	57809	100958
485 Liabilities	165952	220474	129309	134408	140218	141103	145689	175035
500 Net worth	351325	272257	226848	241426	275894	278029	297974	474081
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	283568	259659	182230	201082	212142	211063	239671	371811
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	25859	46534	14156	20904	13883	12959	15334	29268

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON(FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

PORTUGAL

SGM'84, FSS'87

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- =<8000	>8000- =<12000	>12000- =<16000	>16000- =<20000	>20000- =<24000	>24000
Farms represented	448603	355076	56460	14821	10468	2221	2150	7407
Sample farms	2627	1533	477	260	122	61	50	124
005 Economic size - ESU	5.1	4.3	5.9	9.5	7.8	14.0	19.7	18.6
010 Labour input - AWU	1.686	1.699	1.472	1.835	1.504	1.849	1.998	2.530
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.424	1.500	1.224	1.277	0.811	0.832	0.933	0.751
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	11.8	9.5	13.3	27.0	20.5	23.2	52.7	56.2
080 Total livestock units	5.5	4.4	6.0	14.1	8.8	19.3	15.5	27.3
130 Total output	9673	6865	13713	25464	21112	35295	40031	49250
135 output crops+crop prods	5379	3963	7625	11691	12988	18913	28103	22085
205 output livestock+prods	3981	2751	5714	13391	6925	15208	10696	21427
255 other output	313	151	374	381	1199	1174	1232	5738
260 (of which farmhouse cons	735	747	769	553	658	410	760	453
265 (of which farm use)	773	735	761	1185	706	1376	779	1767
270 Total Inputs	7227	5768	8369	16415	13252	24467	23960	31559
275 Intermediate consumption	4845	3824	5908	11623	8138	16521	15618	20874
280 Specific costs	3578	2781	4425	9124	5966	13017	9792	16228
335 Farming overheads	1267	1042	1484	2499	2172	3504	5826	4646
385 current grants and taxes	436	387	423	636	270	1136	603	2475
410 Gross Farm Income	5264	3428	8227	14478	13244	19911	25016	30851
360 Depreciation	1185	1042	1277	2135	2106	2495	2817	3259
415 Farm Net Value Added	4079	2386	6950	12343	11138	17416	22199	27592
365 External factors	1197	902	1184	2658	3007	5451	5526	7427
405 Investment grants+subs.	514	61	845	2735	2802	3019	3783	10352
420 Family Farm Income	3396	1545	6611	12420	10932	14983	20456	30517
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2419	1405	4722	6727	7404	9418	11111	10906
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2386	1030	5402	9725	13486	18018	21927	40655
435 Total assets	45146	38783	55430	78809	76312	99103	103414	127283
440 Fixed assets	39893	34598	48587	68768	65647	83153	87388	106558
465 Current assets	5252	4185	6843	10041	10664	15950	16026	20725
485 Liabilities	1406	1206	1236	2453	2919	4888	8405	5006
500 Net worth	43740	37577	54194	76355	73393	94215	95009	122277
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	24335	20663	29440	44177	42454	57120	53976	77686
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1892	1022	2623	3045	9150	6646	11070	21364

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1990/91 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

SGM'84, FSS'87

UNITED KINGDOM		ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented		142009	47655	16034	15505	13820	9932	7614	31449
Sample farms		3037	869	293	326	284	223	185	857
005	Economic size - ESU	71.0	49.6	38.6	48.8	52.7	60.0	70.1	142.6
010	Labour input - AWU	2.436	2.133	1.719	2.053	2.037	2.151	2.519	3.693
015	Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.362	1.240	1.404	1.598	1.509	1.493	1.473	1.276
025	Util. Agric. Area - ha	109.7	89.8	74.8	91.6	107.3	106.0	104.6	169.9
080	Total livestock units	101.8	80.8	68.0	93.5	92.7	103.4	117.4	154.9
130	Total output	136533	81959	61333	92707	100302	115184	146837	299348
135	output crops+crop prods	57752	37294	21690	27618	30458	31671	50302	144030
205	output livestock+prods	72885	40203	36917	60870	66158	79298	90142	143422
255	other output	5896	4461	2726	4218	3686	4215	6393	11897
260	(of which farmhouse cons	1011	822	819	968	1143	1222	985	1299
265	(of which farm use)	3729	2450	2168	3657	2645	3477	3528	7101
270	Total Inputs	121583	94844	58011	83086	85078	94680	121314	238096
275	Intermediate consumption	76604	54425	37818	56095	56901	63240	79800	152201
280	Specific costs	52567	34588	25952	39155	39899	44342	57593	106943
335	Farming overheads	24036	19838	11866	16940	17002	18898	22207	45259
385	current grants and taxes	5017	5065	4567	5683	5059	5058	5657	4657
410	Gross Farm Income	64946	32598	28082	42295	48460	57001	72694	151804
360	Depreciation	16390	13144	8905	11332	12485	13404	16478	30256
415	Farm Net Value Added	48556	19454	19177	30963	35975	43597	56216	121548
365	External factors	28589	27275	11289	15659	15691	18036	25036	55638
405	Investment grants+subs.	780	421	536	575	681	1109	1158	1399
420	Family Farm Income	20747	-7400	8424	15879	20965	26670	32338	67309
425	Farm Net Value Added/AWU	19936	9120	11157	15079	17657	20271	22315	32917
430	Family Farm Income/FWU	15232	-5966	5999	9935	13897	17861	21952	52757
435	Total assets	536932	425814	301815	411687	395671	492509	490342	974314
440	Fixed assets	461370	373237	262550	357905	342842	427368	417042	820854
465	Current assets	75561	52578	39264	53782	52829	65141	73300	153460
485	Liabilities	69633	77565	38759	49967	44227	51333	53856	103813
500	Net worth	467299	348249	263056	361720	351445	441177	436486	870501
510	Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	210427	158808	109636	144500	161438	182241	203787	404572
515	Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	12967	8995	5973	8828	9753	10846	14052	26412

5. METHODOLOGY AND DEFINITIONS.

5.1 INCOME INDICATORS

The derivation of the main indicators (Gross Farm Income, Farm Net Value Added and Family Farm Income) from the components of the farm account (output and inputs) is shown in 3 dimensional form in Graph 5.1. The volumes are to scale for the average of all farms in the FADN. Cash Flow is treated separately below.

Indicators of personal income are also used (Farm Net Value Added per Annual Work Unit and Family Farm Income per Annual Work Unit of unpaid labour). The Annual Work Units are explained below.

CASH FLOW.

This is shown diagrammatically, in the same way as for the income indicators, in Graph 5.2. The "+" rectangles represent the receipts side and the "-" rectangles the costs side for indicators. The main differences in calculating Cash Flow rather than Family Farm Income are the deduction of net investment costs (i.e. real costs) rather than a calculated depreciation charge for capital items, inclusion of the change in the borrowing situation of the farm and exclusion of the treatment of stocks.

BALANCE SHEET.

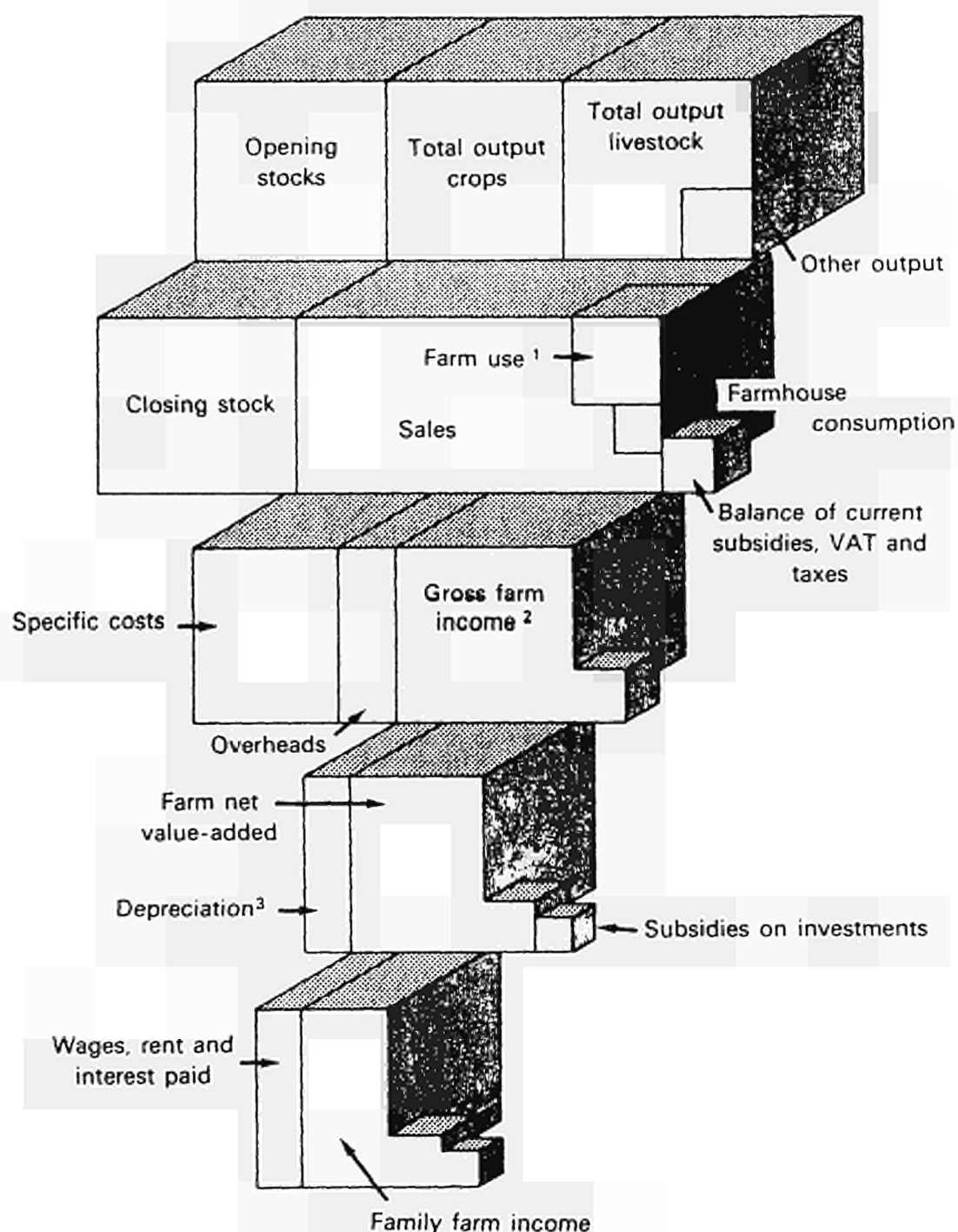
This is shown diagrammatically in Graph 5.3. Net Worth is equal to farm assets less liabilities. Assets are grouped into fixed and current, breeding livestock being considered as a fixed assets item in the accounts. The diagram is in proportion to the average result over all FADN farms.

ANNUAL WORK UNITS.

This represents the work done by one full-time worker in one year. Part-time and seasonal work are included in the calculation. The sub-group "Annual Work Units of unpaid labour" or "FWU" is used to represent the labour input of farmers and their families as, for example, in the indicator "Family Farm Income per person". For more details of the definition see "An A-Z of Methodology" referred to in section 6.1, page 218.

GRAPH 5.1

The calculation of FADN indicators

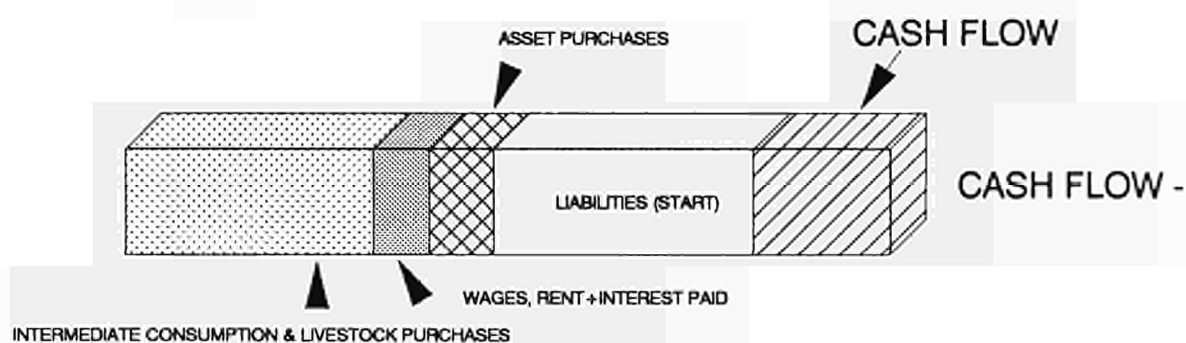
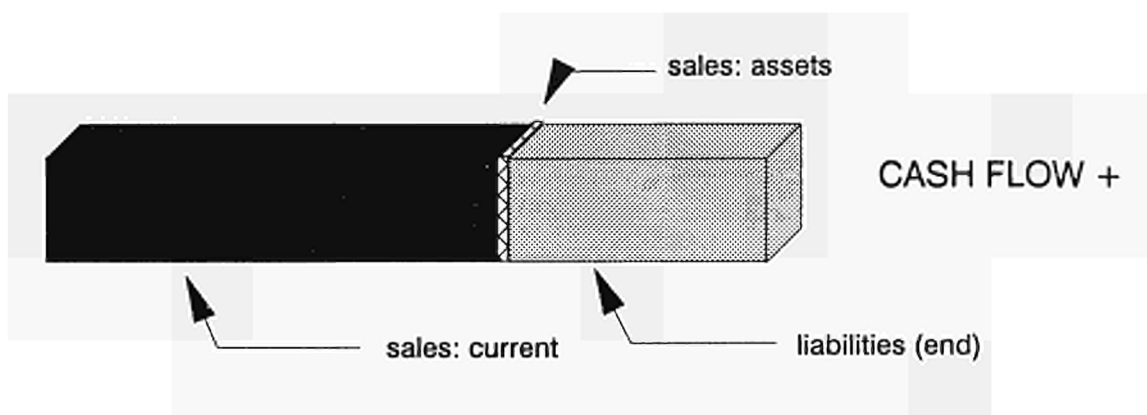


¹ Output used as inputs to other production on the farm.

² Farm gross value-added.

³ On the basis of the replacement cost.

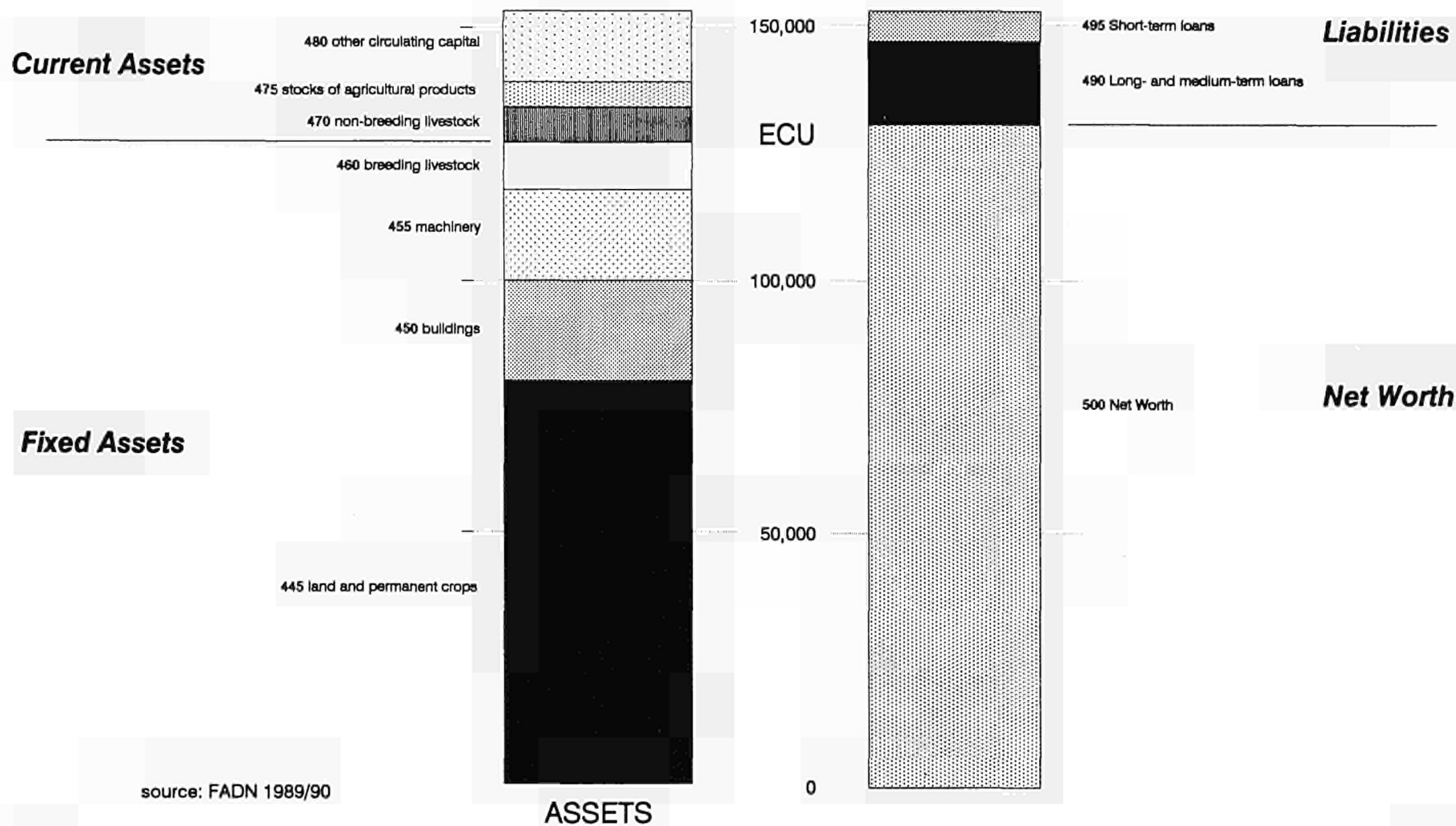
Graph 5.2 DESCRIPTION of CASH FLOW



Source: FADN 1989/90

Graph 5.3

FADN - BALANCE SHEET



source: FADN 1989/90

29.06.92

\\bb90\bal.drw

5.2 TYPES OF FARMING AND ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM.

TYPES OF FARMING.

Farms are designated as belonging to a type of farming according to the shares of different crop and livestock enterprises on the farm. The sizes of the individual enterprises are measured in ECU of gross margin (= gross value added). The gross margins used are average values for a region, known as "standard gross margins" (SGM). Throughout this booklet average values for 1983 - 1985 (referred to as "1984") have been used.

The key to the types of farming, known as the farm "typology" - i.e. the proportions of the different enterprises which determine the classification - is given in Decision 85/377/EEC (see section 6.2). The observed shares of the different farm enterprises in each type of farming group in the FADN, in terms of total output, are shown in table 5.2.

The 9 type of farming groups (A) to (I) presented in this booklet are combinations of the 17 "principal types of farming" defined in the Community farm typology in the above decision. The correspondance of the principal types of farming and type of farming groups are shown in tables 5.1 and 5.2.

The proportion of all FADN farms which fall into each type of farming group, and their contribution to the output of all FADN farms, are shown in graph 5.4.

The distribution of all farms and all output of each type of farming group, at Community level, is given in table 5.2.

The distribution of the main agricultural products between the different types of farming is shown in table 5.3.

ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM AND EUROPEAN SIZE UNIT. (SEE ALSO 4.2).

The sum of the standard gross margins (see above) for all of the crop and livestock enterprises of the farm determines the economic size of the farm. The unit of measurement is the European Size Unit (ESU), which, for use with the "1984" standard gross margins, is equal to 1200 ECU of standard gross margin.

Six economic size classes are used in this presentation. The class boundaries and labels, together with the distribution of farms in each class in the community, are shown in table 5.4.

For more details see "An A-Z of Methodology" referred to in section 6.1, page 218.

TABLE 5.1. THE 9 TYPE OF FARMING GROUPS: ENTERPRISE SHARES IN TOTAL OUTPUT

Type of Farming group	Principal types included [*]	enterprise output as % of total output of farm												
		cereals	other field crops	vegetables and flowers	fruit	wine and grapes	olives and olive oil	dairying	beef and veal	sheep and goats ^{**}	pigmeat	poultry and eggs	other	all
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
ALL FARMS	all	16.3	8.6	8.3	3.4	5.9	1.4	21.3	12.5	2.8	8.7	2.8	8.1	100
A CEREALS	11	72.0	11.0	0.9	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.5	2.7	1.1	0.8	2.5	7.4	100
B GENERAL CROPPING	12 + 60	29.4	30.2	10.0	2.2	5.1	1.6	1.8	4.5	1.0	4.2	1.1	8.9	100
C HORTICULTURE	20	0.6	0.8	91.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.4	100
D VINEYARDS	31	2.1	1.0	0.6	1.1	89.3	1.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	3.8	100
E OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	32 + 33 + 34	2.5	1.4	2.0	49.6	11.7	15.9	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	15.1	100
F DAIRYING	41	4.5	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	66.1	18.9	0.4	1.7	0.7	6.6	100
G DRYSTOCK	42 + 43 + 44	7.3	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	17.6	39.7	18.9	1.4	0.9	12.3	100
H PIGS and/or POULTRY	50	3.5	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.0	0.1	62.4	28.2	2.7	100
I MIXED	71 + 72 + 81 + 82	18.2	6.4	1.0	0.6	1.2	0.4	20.8	16.0	2.9	21.1	3.5	8.0	100

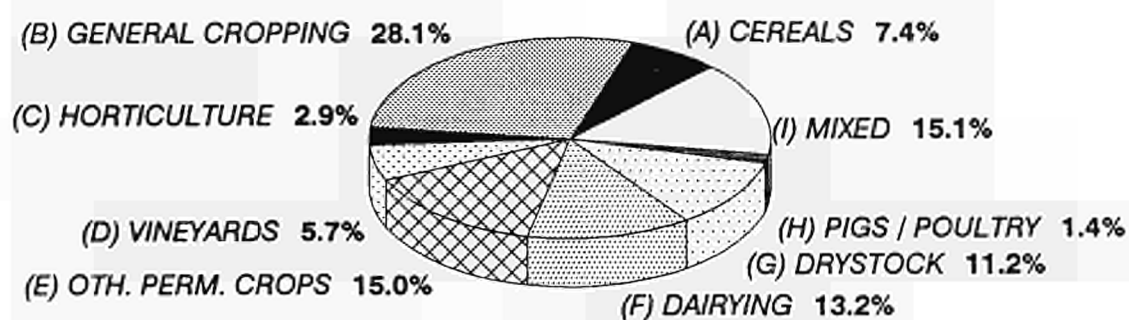
^{*} according to the EC farm typology, Decision 85/377/EEC (OJ no. L220, 17.08.85)

^{**} including sheep's and goats' milk

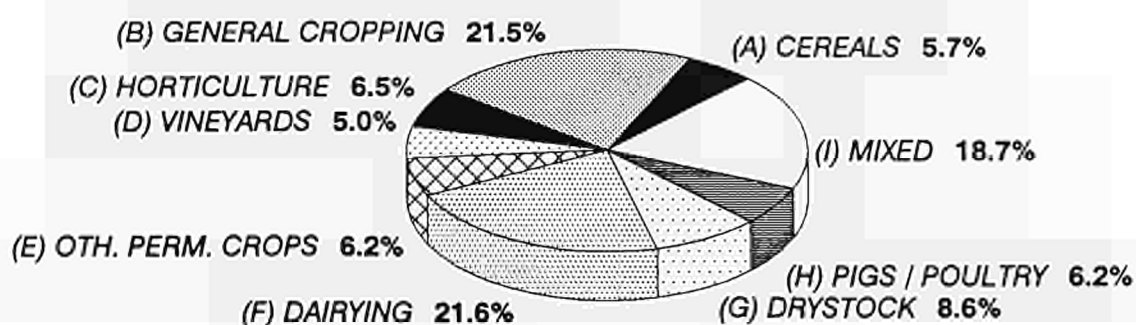
Source: FADN results for 1987/8 (weighted with the 1987 Farm Structure Survey using "1984" standard gross margins).

C:\BB90\TF9DES.WK3

Figure 5.4 FARMS AND OUTPUT IN EACH OF THE 9 FADN TYPE OF FARMING GROUPS



% of Farms
in each type



% Total Output of all farms
in each type

Table 5.2. SHARES of FARMS and TOTAL OUTPUT for each TYPE of FARMING GROUP

		EUR12	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRE	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI
ALL FARMS	farms	100.0	1.2	1.8	8.3	11.1	15.8	12.5	3.1	30.8	0.1	2.1	9.9	3.2
	total output	100.0	2.9	4.2	15.9	3.7	9.0	22.3	2.4	17.5	0.1	8.8	2.4	10.7
(A) CEREALS TF 11	farms	100.0	0.0	3.7	3.0	9.5	32.7	11.0	0.8	32.2	0.0	0.0	2.4	4.8
	total output	100.0	0.0	3.2	4.0	4.3	20.7	28.1	1.1	17.2	0.0	0.0	2.2	19.0
(B) GENERAL CROPPING TF 12 + 60	farms	100.0	0.8	2.0	4.3	16.7	12.8	9.2	0.3	38.3	0.0	1.1	13.1	1.7
	total output	100.0	1.9	3.7	11.8	7.1	9.1	23.1	0.5	22.0	0.0	4.8	3.4	12.8
(C) HORTICULTURE TF 20	farms	100.0	4.2	1.4	8.5	7.5	29.8	8.7	0.0	20.0	0.0	11.9	6.0	3.9
	total output	100.0	4.8	3.5	10.6	1.8	17.5	9.1	0.0	8.1	0.0	34.8	0.7	9.4
(D) VINEYARDS TF 31	farms	100.0	0.0	0.0	6.3	8.2	4.5	22.7	0.0	54.3	0.1	0.0	3.9	0.0
	total output	100.0	0.0	0.0	10.9	2.8	1.7	57.5	0.0	25.8	0.2	0.0	1.2	0.0
(E) OTH. PERM. CROPS TF 32 + 33 + 34	farms	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.8	20.4	21.4	2.1	0.0	48.9	0.0	0.6	5.5	0.3
	total output	100.0	1.2	0.8	5.4	13.8	17.1	9.7	0.0	38.5	0.0	4.1	2.6	6.9
(F) DAIRYING TF 41	farms	100.0	2.3	2.6	22.4	0.4	11.0	21.3	9.4	13.1	0.2	6.4	4.9	6.0
	total output	100.0	2.8	4.5	23.2	0.2	3.8	19.8	6.7	11.8	0.3	14.1	1.1	11.8
(G) DRYSTOCK TF 42 + 43 + 44	farms	100.0	1.1	0.1	3.9	9.6	18.4	18.6	14.3	16.0	0.1	0.9	8.1	8.9
	total output	100.0	2.7	0.3	7.8	4.7	11.6	27.1	8.4	20.9	0.2	2.7	2.3	13.4
(H) PIGS and/or POULTRY TF 50	farms	100.0	5.4	7.4	7.3	1.7	22.7	14.1	0.4	9.8	0.0	15.4	8.9	6.8
	total output	100.0	6.3	10.6	4.7	0.8	14.2	15.2	0.8	11.7	0.0	21.0	2.9	11.7
(I) MIXED TF 71 + 72 + 81 + 82	farms	100.0	2.1	3.1	17.9	5.7	11.2	14.3	1.0	20.1	0.1	1.3	21.1	2.2
	total output	100.0	4.5	7.1	29.9	1.9	5.1	22.0	1.0	13.2	0.1	4.1	3.4	7.8
		EUR12	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRE	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI

Source: FADN 1989/90

TABLE 5.3

Distribution of agricultural products between the FADN type of farming groups

The distribution is made on the basis of the total value of output of each product.
example: 68% of the output of wine and grapes in the FADN are produced in the type of farming "(D) vineyards",
and a further 16% on "(B) general cropping" farms.

type of farming:	all farms	(A) cereals	(B) general cropping	(C) horticulture	(D) vineyards	(E) other perm. crops	(F) dairy	(G) drystock	(H) pigs/ poultry	(I) mixed	
share of output of:											
- cereals	100%	27%	41%	0%	1%	1%	6%	3%	1%	20%	- cereals
- oil-seed crops	100%	18%	60%	0%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	17%	- oil-seed crops
- vegetables & flowers	100%	1%	28%	66%	0%	2%	0%	0%	0%	2%	- vegetables & flowers
- fruit	100%	0%	16%	1%	1%	76%	0%	0%	0%	3%	- fruit
- citrus fruit	100%	0%	9%	1%	0%	89%	0%	0%	0%	1%	- citrus fruit
- wine and grapes	100%	1%	16%	0%	68%	10%	0%	0%	0%	4%	- wine and grapes
- olives & olive oil	100%	2%	24%	1%	4%	64%	0%	1%	0%	3%	- olives & olive oil
- cows milk & prods.	100%	0%	2%	0%	0%	0%	71%	8%	0%	19%	- cows milk & prods.
- beef + veal	100%	1%	9%	0%	0%	0%	36%	29%	0%	23%	- beef + veal
- pigmeat	100%	0%	10%	0%	0%	0%	4%	1%	40%	43%	- pigmeat
- sheep- + goatmeat	100%	3%	9%	0%	0%	1%	5%	64%	0%	18%	- sheep- + goatmeat
- poultrymeat	100%	8%	11%	0%	0%	0%	5%	3%	44%	29%	- poultrymeat
- eggs	100%	2%	8%	0%	0%	0%	4%	2%	67%	17%	- eggs

source: FADN 1989/90 results

C:\BB90\TF9DES.WK3

Table 5.4

Shares of farms in each economic size class by Member State

ECONOMIC SIZE:	all farms	very small	small	lower medium	upper medium	large	very large
	in ESUs: all sizes	> = 1-<4	> = 4-<8	> = 8-<16	> = 16-<40	> = 40-<100	> = 100
EUR12	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BELGIUM	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.7	3.0	3.9	2.4
DANMARK	1.8	0.0	1.4	1.9	2.9	5.2	6.1
DEUTSCHLAND	8.3	0.0	0.0	13.9	19.6	16.2	4.8
ELLAS	11.1	14.3	19.5	12.1	3.4	0.3	0.1
ESPAÑA	15.8	21.7	23.1	16.1	7.3	2.7	1.0
FRANCE	12.5	0.0	0.0	15.7	30.7	30.3	22.0
IRELAND	3.1	2.9	3.9	3.7	3.0	1.7	1.4
ITALIA	30.8	37.4	42.4	29.4	19.7	15.2	16.4
LUXEMBOURG	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0
NEDERLAND	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.8	12.1	13.3
PORTUGAL	9.9	23.7	9.1	4.1	1.4	0.9	1.0
UNITED KINGDOM	3.2	0.0	0.6	2.5	5.0	11.4	31.3

Source: FADN 1989/90 Weighted using the 1987 Farm Structure Survey (EUROSTAT).

5.3 WEIGHTING AND RAISING OF RESULTS.

SELECTION OF THE SAMPLE.

For the 1989/90 FADN accounting year a little under 59500 farms were selected from a population (the FADN field of survey) of 4,85 million farms as surveyed in the 1987 EUROSTAT Farm Structure Survey. This gives an overall sampling rate of 1,2%. Selection is made on 3 criteria: FADN region, type of farming (according to the Community farm typology) and economic size of farm. Application of these criteria gives a sampling and classification grid, common to both FADN sample and results.

SAMPLE RAISING AND FARMS REPRESENTED

The FADN sample is raised for each cell of the classification grid by a weight equal to the ratio of population size to the sample number. The weights are summed for the desired classification total (e.g. for a type of farming in a Member State) to give the "farms represented". As some of the cells in the classification grid are not sampled, due to lack of sample farms or the fineness of the classification grid, the "farms represented" may be less than the "field of survey" for a region, type of farming or size class.

WEIGHTING OF RESULTS

Mean results for groups of classification cells (for instance average total output per farm for a type of farming in a region) are weighted using the weighting factors mentioned above. The population (the Farm Structure Survey) must be classified on the same basis as the FADN sample (the same typology, regions and standard gross margins), which explains the need to use the 1987 Community Farm Structure for Member States even when a more recent national agricultural structural survey or census is available. For this reason *weighted FADN results from national farm accounts surveys may give results different to those of the Community FADN.*

More precise information on farm selection and weighting in FADN is available in the booklet "Farm Accountancy Data Network: An A to Z of Methodology" (see section 6.1).

5.4 GLOSSARY OF FADN RESULT ITEMS ("LEVEL 1" and "LEVEL 2")

GLOSSAIRE (FR)		GLOSSAR (DE)		GLOSSARIO (IT)		GLOSARIO (ES)		GLOSSARY (EN)	
	Expl. représentées Expl. échantillon	Vertretene Betriebe Auswahlbetriebe	Num. aziende rappresent. Num. aziende selezionate	Expl. representadas Expl. muestra	Farms represented Sample farms				
005	Dimension économique-UDE	Groesseinheit - EGE	Dimensione Economica-UDE	Unidad Europea de dimen.	Economic size - ESU				005
010	Main-d'oeuvre - UTA	Arbeitseinheiten - JAE	Manodopera Totale - ULA	Mano de obra - UTA	Labour input - AWU				010
015	Main-d'oeuv.non-sal.-UTF	Familien JAE - FJAE	Manodop. Non Salar.- ULF	Trabajo familiar - UTF	Unpaid labour input- FWU				015
020	Main-d'oeuvre salariée	Lohnarbeitskraefte	Manodopera Salariata	Mano de obra asalariada	Paid labour Input				020
025	Superf. agric. util.- ha	Ldw.genutzte Flaeche - ha	Superf. Agric. Util.- ha	Superf. Agric. Util.- ha	Util. Agric. Area - ha				025
030	SAU en fermage - ha	Pachtflaechen - ha	SAU in affitto - ha	Superficie arrendada- ha	Rented U.A.A. - ha				030
035	céréales - ha	Getreide - ha	cereali - ha	cereales - ha	cereals - ha				035
040	a.cult. plein champ- ha	andere Ackerflaeche- ha	a. colt. pieno campo-ha	o.cult.campo abierto-ha	oth.field crops - ha				040
045	maraiçh. et fleurs - ha	Feldgemuese und Blumen	orticoltura e fiori - h	hortalizas y flores- ha	mkt gard. & flow. - ha				045
050	vignes - ha	Wein - ha	vigneti - ha	vinedos - ha	vineyards - ha				050
055	arboricult. fruit. - ha	Obatanlage - ha	arboricoltura fruttifer	arboricult. frutal - ha	orchards - ha				055
060	oliveraies - ha	Oliven - ha	oliveti - ha	olivos - ha	olive groves - ha				060
065	autres cult. perm. - ha	uebr.Dauerkulturen -ha	altre colture perm.-ha	otros lenosos - ha	oth. perm. crops - ha				065
070	cult. fourragères - ha	Futterflaechen - ha	colture foraggere - ha	cultivos forrajeras - ha	forage crops - ha				070
075	forets - ha	Wald - ha	foreste - ha	bosques - ha	woodland area - ha				075
080	Cheptel total - UB	Gesamtviehbesatz - VE	Unita bestiame tot.- UBG	Ganado - UG	Total livestock units				080
085	vaches laitières - UB	Milchkuehe - VE	vacche da latte - UBG	vacas lecheras - UG	dairy cows - LU				085
090	autres bovins - UB	uebrige Rinder - VE	altri bovini - UBG	otros bovinos - UG	other cattle - LU				090
095	ovins et caprins - UB	Schate u. Ziegen - VE	ovini e caprini - UBG	gen. caprino y ovino-UG	sheep and goats - LU				095
100	porcs - UB	Schweine - VE	suini - UBG	ganado porcino - UG	pigs - LU				100
105	volailles - UB	Gefluegel - VE	pollame - UBG	aves - UG	poultry - LU				105
110	rendement blé - qx/ha	Weizen - dt/ha	resa del frumento - q/ha	rendimiento trigo -dt/ha	yield of wheat - qn/ha				110
115	rendement maïs - qx/ha	Maisertrag - dt/ha	resa granturco -q/ha	rendimiento maiz -dt/ha	yield of maize - qn/ha				115
120	UB herbiv./ha SAU fourr.	VE Rinder/ha Futterfl.	UBG pascolo/ha a foragg.	bovinos ug/ha cult.forra	graz.livestock/forage ha				120
125	rendemt. lait - kg/vache	Milchleistung - kg/Kuh	resa di latte - kg/vacca	rendimiento leche - kg/v	milk yield - kg/cow				125

for precise definitions of FADN result items see document RI/CC 882 rev. 3 (see section 6.1)

1990systems.wd3

5.4 GLOSSARY OF FADN RESULT ITEMS ("LEVEL 1" and "LEVEL 2") continued.

GLOSSAIRE (FR)		GLOSSAR (DE)		GLOSSARIO (IT)		GLOSARIO (ES)		GLOSSARY (EN)	
	Expl.représentées Expl. échantillon	Vertretene Betriebe Auswahlbetriebe	Num. aziende rappresent. Num. aziende selezionate	Expl. representadas Expl. muestra	Farms represented Sample farms				
130	Production brute totale	Gesamterzeugung	Produzione lorda totale	Produccion total agraria	Total output				130
135	prod.br.végétale	Pflanzliche Erzeugung	Coltiv. e prod. vegetali	produccion vegetal	output crops + crop prods				135
140	- céréales	- Getreide	- cereali	- cereales	- cereals				140
145	- protéagineux	- Huelsenfruechte	- leguminose essiccate	- leguminosos	- protein crops				145
150	- pommes de terre	- Kartoffeln	- patate	- patatas	- potatoes				150
155	- betteraves sucrières	- Zuckerrueben	- barbab. da zucchero	- remolacha azucarera	- sugar beet				155
160	- oléagineux	- Oelstaaten	- oleaginosae	- oleaginosos	- oil-seed crops				160
165	- plantes indust.	- Handelsgewaecheae	- piante indust.	- plantas industr.	- industrial crops				165
170	- légumes et fleurs	- Gemuese u. Blumen	- ortaggi e fiori	- hortalizas y flores	- vegetables & flowers				170
175	- fruits	- Obst	- frutta	- frutas	- fruit				175
180	- agrumes	- Zitrus	- agrumi	- citricos	- citrus fruit				180
185	- vin et raisins de tab.	- Wein u. Trauben	- vino e uva	- vino y uvas	- wine and grapes				185
190	- olives et huile d'ol.	- Oliven u. Oel	- olive e olio d'oliva	- acei. y aceite de oli.	- olives & olive oil				190
195	- cult. fourragères	- Futter	- foraggio	- forraje	- forage crops				195
200	- aut. pr.brute végétales	- andere pflanz. Erzeug	- altre coltiv. e prod.	- otra prod. vegetal	- oth. crop output				200
205	prod.br. animale	Tierische Erzeugung	animali e prod. animali	produccion animal	output livestock + prods				205
210	dont variation d'invent.	dav. Bestandsveraend.	di cui var. valore	cuya var. en la cabana g	of which change in value				210
215	- lait vache & prod.lait	- Milch u. Milchprodukte	- latte di vacca e prod.	- lacteos leche y prod.	- cows milk & prods.				215
220	- viande bovine	- Rindvieh	- carni bovine	- carne de bovinos	- beef + veal				220
225	- viande porcine	- Schweine	- carni suine	- carne de porcinos	- pigmeat				225
230	- viande ovine et capr.	- Schafe u. Ziegen	- carni ovine e caprine	- carne de capr. y ovi.	- sheep + goats				230
235	- viande de volaille	- Gefluegel	- carni di pollame	- carne de aves	- poultrymeat				235
240	- oeufs	- Eier	- uova	- huevos	- eggs				240
245	- lait brebis et chèvre	- Schaf- u. Ziegenmilch	- latte ovine e caprine	- leche ovina y caprina	- ewes' & goat's milk				245
250	- autres prod. animales	- uebr. tier. Erzeugung	- altri animali e prod.	- otra produccion animal	- other livestk + prods				250
255	autres prod.brutes	uebrige Erzeugung	altre produzioni	otra produccion	other output				255
260	(dont auto-consommation)	(dav. Eigenverbrauch)	(di cui autoconsumo)	(cuyo auto consumo)	(of which farmhouse cons)				260
265	(dont auto-utilisation)	(dav. Innerbetr. Verbrau	(di cui reimpiegghi)	(cuyo reempleo)	(of which farm use)				265

5.4 GLOSSARY OF FADN RESULT ITEMS ("LEVEL 1" and "LEVEL 2") continued.

GLOSSAIRE (FR)		GLOSSAR (DE)		GLOSSARIO (IT)		GLOSARIO (ES)		GLOSSARY (EN)	
Expl. représentées Expl. échantillon		Vertretene Betriebe Auswahlbetriebe		Num. aziende rappresent. Num. aziende selezionate		Expl. representadas Expl. muestra		Farms represented Sample farms	
270	Charges totales	Gesamtaufwand		Oneri totali		gastos totales		Total inputs	270
275	Consommat. intermédiaire	Vorleistungen		Consumo intermedio		consumo intermedio		Intermediate consumption	275
280	Frais spécifiques	Spezifischen Aufwand		Oneri specifici		Gastos específicos		Specific costs	280
285	- semences et plants	- Saat u. Pflanzgut		- sementi e piante		- semillas y plantas		- seeds and plants	285
290	(dont auto-utilisés)	(dav. selbst erzeugte)		(di cui prod. nell'az.)		(cuyo reemplio)		(of which home-grown)	290
295	- engrais	- Düngemittel		- fertilizzanti		- fertilizantes		- fertilizers	295
300	- protection des cults.	- Pflanzenschutz		- prod. difesa colture		- prod. anti. para cult.		- crop protection	300
305	- autres spec. de cult.	- uebr. Kosten pf. Erzeug		- altri spec. per colt.		- otros g. de la pr. veg		- other crop specific	305
310	- aliments pour herbiv.	- Futtermittel, Rindvieh		- alim. best. al pascolo		- alimentos para bovinos		- fdgats. (graz. livestock)	310
315	(dont auto-utilisés)	(dav. selbsterzeugte)		(di cui prod. nell'az.)		(cuyo reemplio)		(of which home-grown)	315
320	- aliments pour graniv.	- Futterm. Schweine + Gefl		- alimenti suini e poll.		- alim. para por. y ave		- fdgats (pigs + poultry)	320
325	(dont auto-utilisés)	(dav. selbst erzeugte)		(di cui prod. nell'az.)		(cuyo reemplio)		(of which home-grown)	325
330	- aut. fr. spec. d'élev.	- uebr. Kosten tier. Erz.		- altri spec. per best.		- otr. gas. de la pr. an.		- other livestock spec.	330
335	Frais généraux	Aufwand unspec.		Oneri generali		gastos no espe.		Farming overheads	335
340	- entretien bat. & matér.	- Unterhtg. Masch. u. Geb.		- spese macch. e fabbric.		- manteni. maqui. edif.		- mch & bldg curr. costs	340
345	- énergie	- Energie		- energia		- energia		- energy	345
350	- travaux par tiers	- Lohnarbeit		- lavori eseg. da terzi		- trabajos por contrato		- contract work	350
355	- autres frais non-spec.	- uebr. direkter Aufwand		- altri oneri diretti		- otros gastos directos		- other direct inputs	355
360	Amortissements	Abschreibung		Ammortamenti		Amortizacion		Depreciation	360
365	Facteurs extérieurs	Zugekaufte Faktoren		Fattore esterno		factores ajenos		External factors	365
370	- salaires payés	- Löhne		- Retribuzione pagata		- salarios		- wages paid	370
375	- fermage payé	- gez. Pacht		- canoni di affitto pag.		- arrendamientos pagados		- rent paid	375
380	- intér. payés (subv. ded.)	- Zinsen abzgl. Zinsbeihf		- inter. pag. netto sovv.		- inter. pag. (menos subv)		- interest pd (less sub)	380
385	subv. et taxes d'expl.	Subv. u. Steuern		sovv. e imposte		subv. e impuestos		current grants and taxes	385
390	- impots & tax. (TVA exc)	- Steuern exc. MWSt Sald		- imposte nette (IVA exc)		- impuestos (IVA excl.)		- taxes (except VAT)	390
395	- solde TVA	- MWSt Saldo		- saldo netto dell' IVA		- saldo de IVA		- VAT balance	395
400	- subv. d'exploitation	- Beihf. auf Erzg. u. Kost		- sovv. alla prod. e cos		- subv. / gastos y produc		- subs. on prods + costs	400
405	Subventions d'équipement	Praem. u. Beihf. auf Invest		Sovvenzioni agli invest.		subv. a la inversion		Investment grants + subs.	405

for precise definitions of FADN result items see document RI/CC 882 rev. 3 (see section 6.1)

5.4 GLOSSARY OF FADN RESULT ITEMS ("LEVEL 1" and "LEVEL 2") continued.

	<i>GLOSSAIRE (FR)</i>	<i>GLOSSAR (DE)</i>	<i>GLOSSARIO (IT)</i>	<i>GLOSARIO (ES)</i>	<i>GLOSSARY (EN)</i>	
	Expl.représentées Expl. échantillon	Vertretene Betriebe Auswahlbetriebe	Num. aziende rappresent. Num. aziende selezionate	Expl. representadas Expl. muestra	Farms represented Sample farms	
410	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.	Bruttobetriebseinkommen	Reddito lordo aziendale	valor anadido bruto	Gross Farm Income	410
415	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl	Betriebseinkommen	Prod. Netto del. Azienda	valor anadido neto	Farm Net Value Added	415
420	Revenu d'expl.Familial	Familienbetriebseink.	Reddito cond. e famiglia	renta familiar	Family Farm Income	420
425	Valeur Ajoutée Nette/UTA	Betriebseinkommen/JAE	Prod. Netto Azienda/ULA	valor anadido neto/uta	Farm Net Value Added/AWU	425
430	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF	Familienbetriebsein/FJAE	Redd.Cond. + Famiglia/ULF	renta familiar/utf	Family Farm Income/FWU	430
435	Capitaux totaux	Gesamtkapital	capitale totale	capital total	Total assets	435
440	Capitaux fixes	Anlagevermögen	capitale fisso	capital fijo	Fixed assets	440
445	- terres et cult. perm.	- Boden u. Dauerkulturen	- Terreni e colt. perm.	- terreno y lenosos	- land & permanent crops	445
450	- bâtiments	- Gebäude	- Fabbricati	- edificios	- buildings	450
455	- matériel	- Maschinen	- macchine	- maquinaria	- machinery	455
460	- cheptel reproducteur	- Zuchtvieh	- anim. da riproduzione	- ganado de cria	- breeding livestock	460
465	Capitaux variables	Umlaufvermögen	capitale variabile	capital variable	Current assets	465
470	- cheptel non-reproduct.	- Mastvieh	- best. esc. da riprod.	- ganado de cebo	- non-breeding livestock	470
475	- stock de produits agric.	- landw. prod. auf lag	- stoccaggio di prod. agr	- stock de productos	- stock agric.products	475
480	- aut.capital circulant	- andere Umlaufvermögen	- altre capitale circola	- otro capital circulant	- other circul. capital	480
485	Endettement	Verbindlichkeiten	indebitamento	endeudamiento	Liabilities	485
490	- a long et moyen terme	- lang u.mittelfrat.Verb	- prestiti lungo e medio	- a largo y medio plazo	- long & med.-term loans	490
495	- emprunts a court terme	- kurzfristige Verbind.	- prestiti a breve term.	- a corto plazo	- short-term loans	495
500	Fonds propres	Eigenkapital	patrimonio netto	patrimonio neto	Net worth	500
505	variation fonds propres	Eigenkapitalveraenderung	var. patrimonio netto	var. patrimonio neto	change in Net Worth	505
510	Capital d'exploit. moyen	Durschn.Betr.Kap.o.Boden	capitale aziendale medio	promedio del capital de	Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	510
515	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)	Brutto Investit.o. Boden	Invest. lordo esc. terr.	inversiones brutaa	Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	515
520	Inv. nets (cheptel mort)	Netto Investit. o. Boden	Invest. netto esc. terr.	inversiones netas	Net Investment(Deadstk)	520
525	Marge Brute d'Autofinan.	Cash-flow	red. lordo d'autofinan.	cash-flow	Cash Flow	525
530	R.E.F. % Fonds Propres	FBI % Eigenkapital	R.C.F. % Patrimonio nett	R.F. % Patrimonio neto	F.F.I. % Net Worth	530
535	M.B.A. % Fonds Propres	CF % Eigenkapital	r.l.a. % Patrimonio nett	c.f. % Patrimonio neto	Cash flow, % Net Worth	535

for precise definitions of FADN result items see document RI/CC 882 rev. 3 (see section 6.1)

Section / Table 5.5 Average annual exchange rates applied to FADN

This table shows the annual exchange rates used in FADN for the accounting years indicated.
When the accounting year differs from the calendar year, a weighted annual rate calculated from the 12 monthly rates for the period is applied.

Member State and accounting period	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91		
België / Belgique 1.5 - 30.4	1FB =	0.023840	0.022153	0.021859	0.022182	0.022346	0.023063	0.023168	0.022968	0.023251	0.02361075	ECU
	1ECU =	41.9458	45.1403	45.7473	45.0821	44.7506	43.3588	43.1625	43.5380	43.0084	42.3536	FB
Danmark 1.1 - 31.12	1DKr =	0.125254	0.122647	0.122216	0.124163	0.124959	0.127224	0.125937	0.124524	0.126215	0.1268579	ECU
	1ECU =	7.9838	8.1535	8.1823	8.0539	8.0026	7.8601	7.9405	8.0306	7.9230	7.882836	DKr
Deutschland 1.7 - 30.6	1DM =	0.409282	0.432687	0.443650	0.447547	0.456429	0.479540	0.482674	0.481149	0.487209	0.48619663	ECU
	1ECU =	2.4434	2.3111	2.2540	2.2344	2.1909	2.0853	2.0718	2.0784	2.0525	2.0568	DM
Ellas 1.1 - 31.12	1DRA =	0.016227	0.015304	0.012806	0.011320	0.009457	0.007277	0.006401	0.005967	0.005592	0.004965	ECU
	1ECU =	61.6241	65.3418	78.0883	88.3403	105.7390	137.4246	156.2204	167.5756	178.8404	201.412	DRA
España 1.1 - 31.12	1PTA =					0.007275	0.007033	0.007267	0.007688	0.007733	ECU	
	1ECU =					137.4563	142.1915	137.8007	130.4058	129.3156	PES	
France 1.1 - 31.12	1FF =	0.165565	0.155493	0.147693	0.145525	0.147167	0.147084	0.144332	0.142118	0.142372	0.14463075	ECU
	1ECU =	6.0399	6.4312	6.7708	6.8717	6.7950	6.7998	6.9285	7.0364	7.0239	6.9142	FF
Ireland 1.1 - 31.12	1IRL =	1.4471	1.4501	1.3987	1.3775	1.3983	1.3633	1.2896	1.2892	1.2873	1.3025	ECU
	1ECU =	0.691021	0.689805	0.714956	0.725942	0.715167	0.733526	0.775443	0.775671	0.776818	0.767769	IRL
Italia 1.1 - 31.12	1LIT =	0.0007917	0.0007554	0.0007408	0.0007239	0.0006906	0.0006841	0.0006890	0.0006505	0.0006620	0.0006571	ECU
	1ECU =	1263.18	1323.78	1349.92	1361.38	1447.99	1461.87	1494.71	1537.33	1510.47	1521.94	LIT
Luxembourg 1.5 - 30.4	1Flux =	0.023840	0.022153	0.021859	0.022182	0.022346	0.023063	0.023168	0.022968	0.023251	0.02361075	ECU
	1ECU =	41.9458	45.1403	45.7473	45.0821	44.7506	43.3588	43.1625	43.5380	43.0084	42.3536	Flux
Nederland 1.5 - 30.4	1Hfi =	0.366732	0.389178	0.394199	0.396692	0.402300	0.422604	0.429173	0.426730	0.431343	0.43157395	ECU
	1ECU =	2.7268	2.5695	2.5368	2.5209	2.4857	2.3663	2.3301	2.3434	2.3183	2.3171	Hfi
Portugal 1.1 - 31.12	1ESC =					0.006799	0.006151	0.005880	0.005767	0.005522	ECU	
	1ECU =					147.0884	162.5811	170.0592	173.4131	181.1076	ESC	
United Kingdom 1.3 - 28.2	1UKL =	1.7912	1.7586	1.7224	1.6714	1.6896	1.4525	1.4342	1.5243	1.4558	1.4075	ECU
	1ECU =	0.558278	0.568623	0.580592	0.598295	0.591871	0.686453	0.697229	0.658018	0.686898	0.710474	UKL
accounting year:	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91		accounting year

Source : CRONOS

for precise details of FADN accounting years see "Farm Accountancy Data Network: An A to Z of Methodology" (see section 6.1).

6. REFERENCES.

6.1. PUBLICATIONS (LANGUAGE VERSIONS AVAILABLE ARE INDICATED).

THE STRUCTURE AND ORGANISATION OF THE COMMUNITY FADN.

Farm Accountancy Data Network - An A to Z of Methodology. Commission of the European Communities, 1989. DE, EN, ES, FR, IT.

Farm Accountancy Data Network - Key to variables used in FADN standard outputs (working document RI/CC 882 rev. 3). Commission of the European Communities, DG VI-A-3, 1988. EN, FR.

Farm Accountancy Data Network - Handbook of Legislation - Instructions - Notes for Guidance, Section III, The Farm Return. Commission of the European Communities, 1988. EN, ES, FR, IT.

Farm Accountancy Data Network - Handbook of Legislation - Instructions - Notes for Guidance, Section II, The Legislation. Commission of the European Communities, 1987. DA, DE, EN, ES, FR, GR, IT, NL, PT.

COMMUNITY FADN AND OTHER RESULTS IN E.C. PUBLICATIONS.

The Agricultural Situation in the Community, 1991 report. Commission of the European Communities, 1992 (published annually). DA, DE, EN, ES, FR, GR, IT, NL, PT.

Farm structure - 1987 survey: main results. Eurostat, 1991. DE/EN/FR/IT.

Economic Results of Agricultural Holdings No 5 1986/87. Commission of the European Communities, Farm Accountancy Data Network, 1990. EN/FR.

Economic Results of Agricultural Holdings in the EEC, Report 1987 Commission of the European Communities, Farm Accountancy Data Network, 1988. EN/FR.

Farm Accounts Results 1982/83-1983/84. Commission of the European Communities, Farm Accountancy Data Network, 1986. DE, EN, FR, IT.

COMMUNITY FADN RESULTS IN NATIONAL PUBLICATIONS.

"Agrarbericht 1992. Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten, 1992." (published annually). DE.

REPORTS USING ENTIRELY OR SUBSTANTIALLY FADN RESULTS (SINCE 1988).

A.B. Smit, "De Nederlandse akkerbouw in Europees perspectief". Den Haag, "Landbouw-Economisch Instituut, Interne Nota 398", 1992. NL.

Measuring farmer's incomes and business performance. *Green Europe 3/91*. Commission of the European Communities, 1991. DE, EN, FR.

B. Hill, *The Calculation of Economic Indicators: Making use of FADN accountancy data*. Commission of the European Communities, 1991. EN.

T. Vard, "Structures de production et résultats économiques de la spéculation porcine dans la CEE". Brussels, "Landbouw-Economisch Instituut / Institut Economique Agricole", 1991. FR.

K.J. Poppe and B. Koole, Den Haag, Landbouw-Economisch Instituut, Onderzoekverslag 89, 1991: "Een rekenmodel op Bedrijfsniveau voor de EG-Landbouw". NL.

G.F. Tamminga, H. von Meyer, D. Strijker, F.E. Godeschalk, *Agriculture in the Less-Favoured Areas of the EC10, volumes 1 and 2 (working document)*. Commission of the E.C., Directorate General for Agriculture, 1991. EN.

J. Zeddies, *Viability of farms*. Commission of the European Communities, 1991. EN.

J-F. Hulot & J-M. Bertrand, *Farms in the Mountain and Less-Favoured Areas of the Community*. Commission of the European Communities, 1989. EN, FR.

K.J. Poppe, "Bedrijfsuitkomsten in de Europese akkerbouw en melkveehouderij", Den Haag, "Landbouw-Economisch Instituut, Mededeling 414", 1989. NL.

J.P. Butault, R. Carles, D. Hassan et E. Reignier, "Les coûts de production des principaux produits agricoles dans la Communauté Européenne" Commission of the European Communities, 1988. FR.

6.2. LEGISLATION AND THE COMMUNITY FARM TYPOLOGY

(Only the major references are shown: for a complete list refer to the FADN "HANDBOOK of LEGISLATION - INSTRUCTIONS - NOTES FOR GUIDANCE, section II, Legislation" listed in 6.1.).

THE BASIC FADN REGULATION

Council Regulation No 79/65/EEC (O.J. No 109, 23.06.1965).

THE FARM RETURN

Regulation (EEC) No 1986/87 (O.J. No L 188 of 08.07.1987);

amended by: Regulation (EEC) No 2237/77 (O.J. No L 263 of 17.10.1977).

SELECTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS AND DEFINITION OF FIELD OF SURVEY

Regulation (EEC) No 1859/82 (O.J. No L 205, 13.07.1982);

amended by: Regulation (EEC) No 3665/90 (O.J. No L 356 of 19.12.90).

THE COMMUNITY FARM TYPOLOGY

Commission Decision 85/377/EEC (O.J. No L 220, 17.08.1985).

STANDARD GROSS MARGINS ("1984")

Notice No 88/C 133/01 (O.J. No C 133, 24.05.1988).

6.3 INFORMATION ADDRESSES FOR THE FADN IN MEMBER STATES.**BELGIË / BELGIQUE**

Institut Economique Agricole
Manhattan Tower
Av. du Boulevard 21 (21 ét.)
B-1210 BRUXELLES

tel: (02) 211 75 80
fax: (02) 211 72 16

ESPAÑA

MAPA
Secretaria General Tecnica
Paseo Infanta Isabel 1
E-28014 MADRID 7

tel: (91) 34 75 136
fax: (91) 46 72 656

LUXEMBOURG

Ministère de l'Agriculture et
de la Viticulture
Service d'Economie Rurale
115 rue de Hollerich
L-1741 LUXEMBOURG Ville

tel: 478 25 66
fax: 49 16 19

DANMARK

Statens Jordbrugsøkonomiske
Institut
Toftegårds Plads
Gammel Køge Landevej 1
DK-2500 VALBY

tel: 36 44 20 80
fax: 36 44 11 10

FRANCE

SCEES
4 Avenue de St. Mandé
F-75570 PARIS

tel: (16-1) 43 44 53 00
fax: (16-1) 45 55 95 50

NEDERLAND

Landbouw Economisch
Instituut
Postbus 29073
NL-2502 LS DEN HAAG

tel: (070) 3614161
fax: (070) 3615624

DEUTSCHLAND

BML
Referat 214
Postfach 140270
D-5300 BONN 1

tel: (0228) 529 35 49
fax: (0228) 529 42 62

IRELAND

Teagasc
19 Sandymount Avenue
Dublin 4

tel: (01) 68 47 91
fax: (01) 68 84 43

PORTUGAL

Ministerio da Agricultura
RICA
Praça do Comércio
PT-1194 LISBOA

tel: (01) 342 10 76/7
fax: (01) 342 73 66

ELLAS

Ministry of Agriculture
Directorate for Agricultural
Applications and Development
Acharnon 5
GR-10176 ATHENS

tel: (01) 52 91 429
fax: (01) 524 08 60

ITALIA

INEA
Via Barberini 36
I-00187 ROMA

tel: (06) 47 44 261/2/3
fax: (06) 47 41 984

UNITED KINGDOM

MAFF
Farm Business Economics
Whitehall Place
LONDON SW1A 2HH

tel: (071) 270 86 12
fax: (071) 270 81 25

7. LIST OF GRAPHS AND TABLES.

GRAPHS	PAGE
1. THE FADN FIELD OF SURVEY	4
A. FADN FARMS AS SHARE OF TOTAL FARMS (FSS)	
B. VALUE ADDED IN FADN FIELD OF SURVEY AS SHARE OF TOTAL	
2.1 REAL CHANGES IN FARM RESULTS 1989/90 TO 1990/91	11
2.2 REAL CHANGES 1989/90 TO 1990/91 : FARM INPUTS	12
2.3 REAL CHANGES 1989/90 TO 1990/91 : FARM CAPITAL	13
2.4 CHANGES IN FARM INDICATORS 1989/90 TO 1990/91	14
2.5 DISTRIBUTION OF PER CAPITA FARM INCOMES	
A. EUR12	16
B. MEMBER STATES	17
2.6 MAP OF AVERAGE INCOME (FFI/FWU) IN THE FADN REGIONS OF THE COMMUNITY	18
2.7 DECILES OF INCOME PER FARM (FFI)	20
3.1 REAL INCOME (FFI) PER FARM - MEMBER STATE AVERAGES	25
3.2 REAL INCOME PER FARM (FFI) BY TYPE OF FARMING - EUR12	27
3.3 - CEREALS	29
3.4 - GENERAL CROPPING	31
3.5 - HORTICULTURE	33
3.6 - VINEYARDS	35
3.7 - OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	37
3.8 - DAIRY	39
3.9 - DRYSTOCK	41
3.10 - PIGS AND/OR POULTRY	43
3.11 - MIXED	45

GRAPHS (continued)	PAGE
3.12 REAL INCOME PER PERSON BY TYPE OF FARMING - EUR12	47
3.13 REAL INCOME PER PERSON AND SIZE OF FARM - EUR12	49
5.1 THE CALCULATION OF FADN INDICATORS	203
5.2 DESCRIPTION OF CASH FLOW	204
5.3 FADN - BALANCE SHEET	205
5.4 FADN: FARMS REPRESENTED IN EACH OF THE 9 TYPE OF FARMING GROUPS	208

TABLES

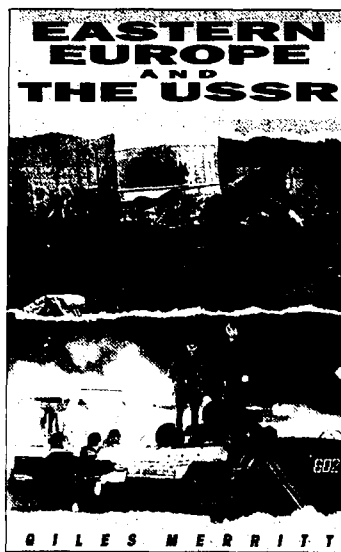
1.1 COVERAGE OF THE FADN FIELD OF SURVEY	5
1.2 THE FADN FIELD OF SURVEY AND ALL FARMS COMPARED	6
1.3 COVERAGE AND FARM SIZE	7
A. NUMBERS OF FARMS IN EACH SIZE CLASS	
B. TOTAL OF STANDARD GROSS MARGINS IN EACH SIZE CLASS	
2.1 SHARES OF FARMS REPRESENTED IN EACH DECILE, BY MEMBER STATE	21
SHARES OF EACH MEMBER STATE'S FARMS IN EACH EUR DECILE	21
2.2 QUINTILES OF INCOME (FFI) PER FARM	22
3.1 DEFLATORS APPLIED TO RESULTS IN NATIONAL CURRENCY	49
3.2 SUMMARY RESULTS BY TYPE OF FARMING GROUP, IN 1990 ECU	
ALL TYPES OF FARMING	50
(A) CEREALS	52
(B) GENERAL CROPPING	54
(C) HORTICULTURE	56
(D) VINEYARDS	58
(E) OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	60
(F) DAIRY	62
(G) DRYSTOCK	64

	(H) PIGS/POULTRY	66
	(I) MIXED	68
4.1	RESULTS 1990/91 BY TYPE OF FARMING ("LEVEL 1")	72
TABLES (continued)		PAGE
4.2	RESULTS 1990/91 BY ECONOMIC SIZE OF FARM ("LEVEL 1")	124
4.3	RESULTS 1990/91 BY AGRICULTURAL AREA OF FARM ("LEVEL 2")	176
4.4	RESULTS 1990/91 BY INCOME PER HEAD ("LEVEL 2")	189
5.1	THE 9 TYPE OF FARMING GROUPS: ENTERPRISE SHARES IN TOTAL OUTPUT	207
5.2	SHARES OF FARMS AND TOTAL OUTPUT FOR EACH TYPE OF FARMING GROUP	209
5.3	DISTRIBUTION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS BETWEEN THE FADN TYPE OF FARMING GROUPS	210
5.4	SHARES OF FARMS IN EACH ECONOMIC SIZE CLASS BY MEMBER STATE	211
5.5	AVERAGE ANNUAL EXCHANGE RATES APPLIED TO FADN	217
GLOSSARY		
	GLOSSARY OF FADN RESULT ITEMS ("LEVEL 1" AND "LEVEL 2")	213

Eastern Europe and the USSR

THE CHALLENGE OF FREEDOM

GILES MERRITT



The sparks of unrest that leapt from Berlin in November 1989 to Moscow's Red Square in August 1991 are firing an explosion of political and economic change. Out of the ashes of Communism is emerging the shape of a vast new European market-place stretching from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

In his fascinating account of Europe's fast-changing East-West relationships, Giles Merritt argues that a massive rescue operation must be mounted to ensure the success of these changes. The upheaval of Communism's collapse is 'The challenge of freedom'.

Written with the cooperation and support of the European Commission, this book sets out to identify the key policy areas where a new partnership is being forged between the countries of Eastern and Western Europe. It offers a privileged insight into the current thinking of European

Community officials, politicians and industrial leaders, and analyses the factors that will determine whether the emerging market economies of Eastern Europe can truly be absorbed into a single European economy.

Immensely readable and often disturbing, this important book contains much up-to-date and hitherto unpublished information on such major East-West problem areas as energy, environmental control, immigration, trade relations, agriculture and investment. It also examines the arguments surrounding a 'Marshall Plan' for Eastern Europe that would emulate the famous US aid programme that helped relaunch the economies of Western Europe in the aftermath of World War II.

For anyone concerned about the future of Eastern Europe and the USSR, whether from a political, social or economic standpoint, this book is essential reading.

Bulletin of the European Communities

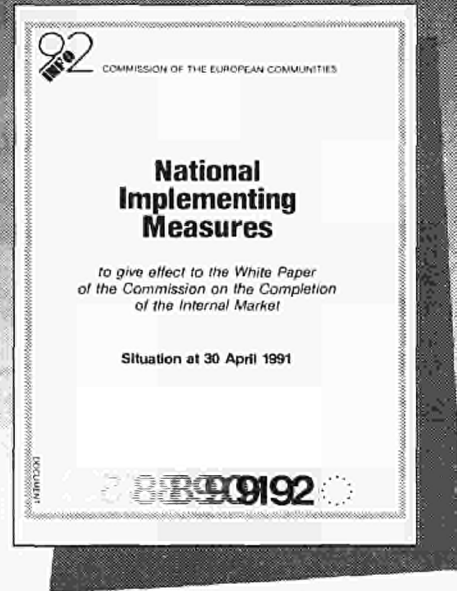
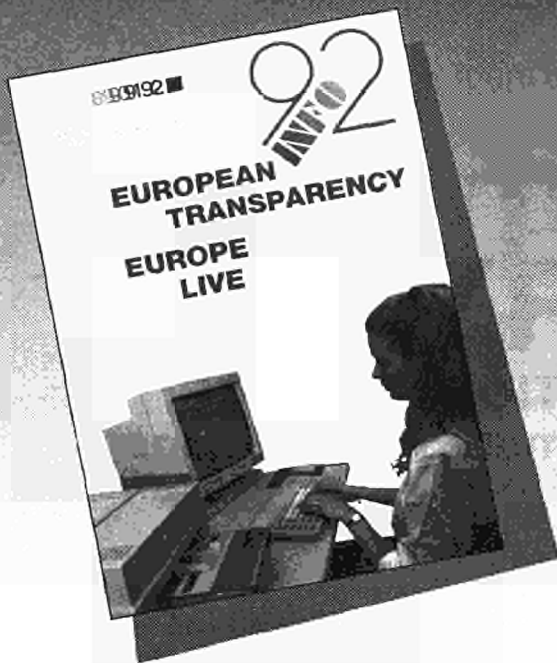
The *Bulletin of the European Communities*, which is issued 10 times a year (monthly, except for the January/February and July/August double issues), is an official reference publication covering all spheres of Community activity.

It is compact, easy to consult (with an index and copious references to the Official Journal and to previous issues), logically structured (to reflect the main fields of Community policy) and wholly reliable. The Bulletin is an essential reference tool, describing the passage of Community legislation through all its stages from presentation of a proposal by the Commission to final enactment by the Council.

Thanks to its topical commentaries on the month's major events, it provides the student of European integration and other interested readers with up-to-date and accurate information about the most recent developments in Community policy — the creation of a single market, economic and social integration, the Community's role in international affairs, etc.

Supplements to the Bulletin are published from time to time, containing important background material on significant issues of the day. Recent Supplements have covered German unification, the Commission's programme for 1992 and European industrial policy for the 1990s.

The Bulletin and its Supplements are produced by the Secretariat-General of the Commission, 200 rue de la Loi, B-1049 Brussels, in the nine official languages of the Community, and can be ordered from the Community sales agents.



INFO92

The Community database focusing on the objectives and the social dimension of the single market

As a practical guide to the single market, INFO92 contains vital information for all those determined to be ready for 1992.

INFO92 is really a simple market scoreboard, recording the state of play on the stage-by-stage progress of Commission proposals up to their adoption by the Council, summarizing each notable development and placing it in context, and keeping track of the transposition of directives into Member States' national legislation.

Using INFO92 is simplicity itself. It can be consulted on-screen by means of a wide range of everyday equipment connected to specialized data-relay networks. Fast transmission, the virtually instant updating facility (several times a day, if necessary) and dialogue procedures requiring no prior training make INFO92 ideal for the general public as well as for business circles and the professions.

The system offers easy access to information thanks to the choice of menus available and to the logical presentation modelled on the structure of the *White Paper*, the *Social Charter* and the decision-making process within the institutions.

Enquiries may also be made to the Commission Offices in the Member States or – for small businesses – the Euro-Info Centres now open in all regions of the Community.

Eurobases Helpdesk { Tel. : (32-2) 235 00 03
Fax : (32-2) 236 06 24

DIRECTORY

OF COMMUNITY LEGISLATION IN FORCE and other acts of the Community institutions

The Community's legal system is of direct concern to the individual citizen as much as to the Member States themselves.

Both lawyers and non-lawyers, then, need to be familiar not just with national law, but also with Community legislation, which is implemented, applied or interpreted by national law and in some cases takes precedence over it.

To make Community legislation more accessible to the public, the Commission of the European Communities publishes a Directory, updated twice a year, covering:

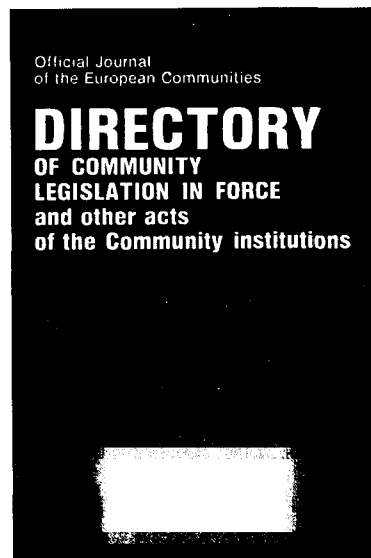
- binding instruments of secondary legislation arising out of the Treaties establishing the three Communities (regulations, decisions, directives, etc.);
- other legislation (internal agreements, etc.);
- agreements between the Communities and non-member countries.

Each entry in the Directory gives the number and title of the instrument, together with a reference to the Official Journal in which it is to be found. Any amending instruments are also indicated, with the appropriate references in each case.

The legislation is classified by subject matter. Instruments classifiable in more than one subject area appear under each of the headings concerned.

The Directory proper (Vol. I) is accompanied by two indexes (Vol. II), one chronological by document number and the other alphabetical by keyword.

The Directory is available in the nine official languages of the Community.



1 064 pp. - ECU 83
ISBN 92-77-77093-7 (Volume I)
ISBN 92-77-77094-5 (Volume II)
ISBN 92-77-77095-3 (Volume I and II)
FX-86-91-001-EN-C
FX-86-91-002-EN-C

EUROPEAN ECONOMY

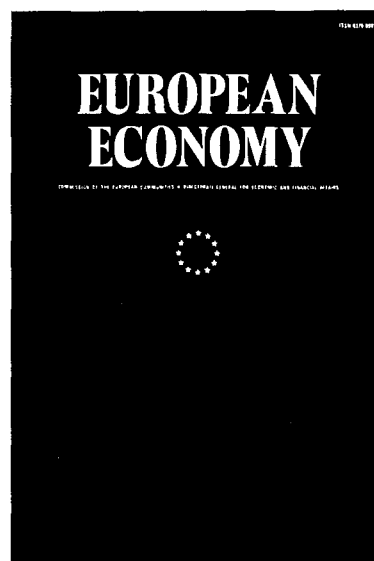
European Economy appears four times a year, in March, May, July and November. It contains important reports and communications from the Commission to the Council and to Parliament on the economic situation and developments, as well as on the borrowing and lending activities of the Community. In addition, *European Economy* presents reports and studies on problems concerning economic policy.

Two supplements accompany the main periodical:

- Series A – ‘Economic trends’ appears monthly except in August and describes with the aid of tables and graphs the most recent trends of industrial production, consumer prices, unemployment, the balance of trade, exchange rates, and other indicators. This supplement also presents the Commission staff’s macroeconomic forecasts and Commission communications to the Council on economic policy.
- Series B – ‘Business and consumer survey results’ gives the main results of opinion surveys of industrial chief executives (orders, stocks, production outlook, etc.) and of consumers (economic and financial situation and outlook, etc.) in the Community, and other business cycle indicators. It also appears monthly, with the exception of August.

Unless otherwise indicated, the texts are published under the responsibility of the Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs of the Commission of the European Communities, 200 rue de la Loi, B-1049 Brussels, to which enquiries other than those related to sales and subscriptions should be addressed.

Subscription terms are shown on the back cover and the addresses of the sales offices are shown on the third page of the cover.



Success in business

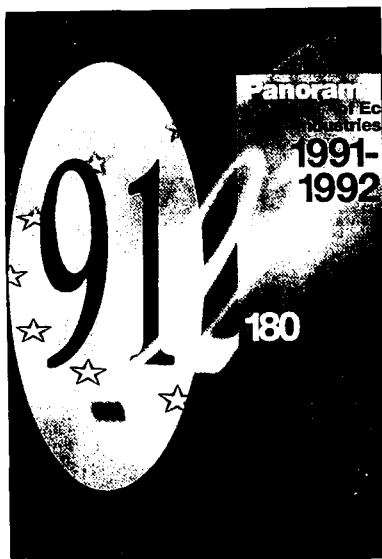
**depends on the decisions you make ...
which depend on the information you receive**

Make sure that your decisions are based on information that is accurate and complete!

In a period of rapid adjustment, with national economies merging into a single European economy under the impetus of 1992, reliable information on the performance of specialized industry sectors is essential to suppliers, customers, bankers and policymakers.

Small and medium-sized enterprises, in particular, need easy access to information.

The market must be defined, measured and recorded. Information is needed on production capacities, bottlenecks, future developments, etc.



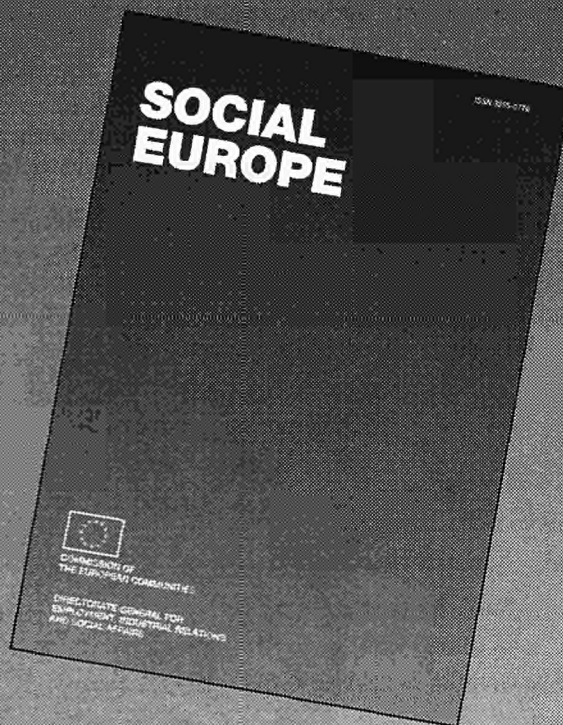
Panorama of EC industry 1991-1992
Current situation and outlook for 180 sectors
of manufacturing and service industries
in the European Community

1 400 pp.* ECU 110 * ISBN 92-826-3103-6 * CO-60-90-321-EN-C

SOCIAL EUROPE

Social Europe, published by the Commission of the European Communities, Directorate-General for Employment, Industrial Relations and Social Affairs (DG V), Coordination and Information Policy Unit, deals with current social affairs in Europe.

The basic review appears three times a year. In addition, a number of supplements/files are published annually, each dealing in depth with a given subject.



ENERGY

A CHALLENGE FOR EUROPE AND THE WORLD

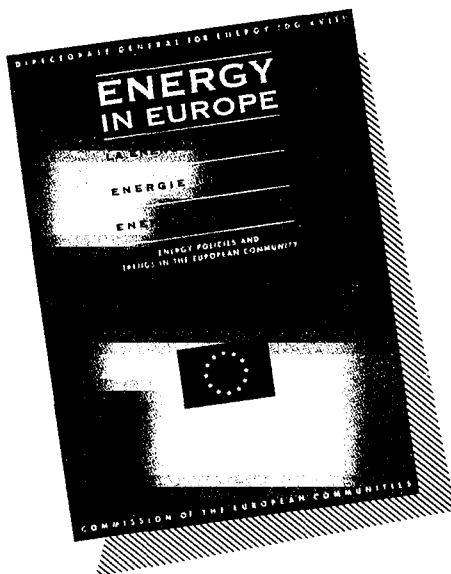
Since it first appeared in 1985 **Energy in Europe** has become recognized as an invaluable source of information on both the policy-making and the operational aspects of European Community energy policy. Subscribers include leaders of energy-consuming and energy-producing industries and other decision-makers in the private and public sectors, as well as major consultancies and research institutes in and outside the Community.

In the present situation within the Community, itself at the eve of the single market, and *vis-à-vis* the huge energy problems, as well as the potential, of our neighbours in Central and Eastern Europe and in the Commonwealth of Independent States, the energy sector is of the greatest strategic importance. An understanding of it is indispensable in many areas of economic activity. It also constitutes a crucial factor within a debate of truly global importance, namely the protection of the environment, including the global warming issue.

Energy in Europe continues to keep its readers abreast of the ongoing situation as regards overall policy, markets, energy planning, and the constant quest for cleaner and more efficient energy technology.

Market trends and perspectives are covered in **two regular issues** each year, and also in a **Short-term energy outlook** appearing in the first half of the year and an **Annual energy review** at the end of the year which includes the world energy situation by region including EC Member States, the short-term energy outlook for the Community, and a review of trends in main indicators over 10 years. Further **Special Issues** are also produced in connection with major developments or events, including international conferences on or relevant to the energy sector.

Energy in Europe appears in English but each issue also contains translations into French, German or Spanish of articles from the preceding issue.



Also available:

Treaty on European Union

253 pp. * ECU 9 * ISBN 92-824-0959-7 * RX-73-92-796-EN-C

Conradh ar an Aontas Eorpach

253 pp. * ECU 9 * ISBN 92-824-0964-3 * RX-73-92-796-GA-C

National implementing measures to give effect to the White Paper of the Commission on the completion of the internal market
Situation at 31 October 1991

270 pp. * ECU 29 * ISBN 92-826-3386-1 * CM-72-91-584-EN-C

Reports of Commission Decisions relating to competition – 1989/1990

247 pp. * ECU 12 * ISBN 92-826-3868-5 * CV-73-92-772-EN-C

A common market for services – Banking • Insurance • Transactions in securities • Transport services • New technologies and services • Capital movements • Free movement of labour and the professions
(Completing the internal market – Volume 1)

169 pp. * ECU 17 * ISBN 92-826-3566-X * CO-62-91-001-EN-C

The elimination of frontier controls – Control of goods • Control of individuals • Value-added tax • Excise duties
(Completing the internal market – Volume 2)

88 pp. * ECU 17 * ISBN 92-826-3573-2 * CO-62-91-002-EN-C

Conditions for business cooperation – Company law • Intellectual property • Company taxation – Public procurement
(Completing the internal market – Volume 3)

86 pp. * ECU 17 * ISBN 92-826-3583-X * CO-62-91-003-EN-C

Community social policy – Labour market • Employment and pay • Improved living and working conditions • Free movement of workers • Social protection • Freedom of association and collective bargaining • Information, consultation and participation of employees • Equal treatment for men and women • Vocational training • Health and safety at work • Rights and protection of children and adolescents • The elderly • The disabled
(Completing the internal market – Volume 6)

308 pp. * ECU 34 * ISBN 92-826-3609-7 * CO-62-91-006-EN-C

**The current situation, evolution and future prospects
for agriculture in Yugoslavia**

128 pp. * ECU 12 * ISBN 92-826-3485-X * CM-72-91-899-EN-C

A practical guide to cross-border cooperation

112 pp. * ECU 10 * ISBN 92-826-3143-5 * CT-70-91-992-EN-C

1992: a pivotal year (address by Jacques Delors, President of the Commission, to the European Parliament) – **From the Single Act to Maastricht and beyond: the means to match our ambitions – The Commission's programme for 1992**
Supplement 1/92 – Bull. EC

45 pp. * ECU 5 * ISBN 92-826-3841-3 * CM-NF-92-001-EN-C

The single financial market, Dominique SERVAIS * *Second edition*

61 pp. * ECU 8 * ISBN 92-826-0256-7 * CB-58-90-473-EN-C

The creation of the internal market in insurance, Bill POOL

126 pp. * ECU 10.50 * ISBN 92-826-0246-X * CB-58-90-336-EN-C

The Community legal order, Jean-Victor LOUIS
Second, completely revised edition

200 pp. * ECU 10.50 * ISBN 92-826-1665-7 * CB-56-89-392-EN-C

European Economy – No 35 – The economics of 1992

222 pp. * ECU 16 * ISSN 0379-0991 * CB-AR-88-035-EN-C

European Economy – No 40 – Horizontal mergers and competition policy in the European Community

98 pp. * ECU 16 * ISSN 0379-0991 * CB-AR-89-040-EN-C

European Economy – No 43 – Economic transformation in Hungary and Poland

218 pp. * ECU 18 * ISSN 0379-0991 * CB-AR-89-043-EN-C

European Economy – No 44 – One market, one money – An evaluation of the potential benefits and costs of forming an economic and monetary union

351 pp. * ECU 18 * ISSN 0379-0991 * CB-AR-90-044-EN-C

**European Economy – The economics of EMU – Background studies
for European Economy No 44 ‘One market, one money’
*Special edition No 1 – 1991***

248 pp. * ECU 18 * ISBN 92-826-1996-6 * CM-60-90-208-EN-C

**European Economy – No 45 – Stabilization, liberalization and
devolution – Assessment of the economic situation and reform
process in the Soviet Union**

191 pp. * ECU 18 * ISSN 0379-0991 * CB-AR-90-045-EN-C

**European Economy – No 47 – Developments on the labour market
in the Community – Results of a survey covering employers
and employees**

**Quest – A macroeconomic model for the countries of the European
Community as part of the world economy**

239 pp. * ECU 20 * ISSN 0379-0991 * CM-AR-91-047-EN-C

**European Economy – No 48 – Fair competition in the internal market:
Community State-aid policy – The ecu and its role in the process
towards monetary union**

151 pp. * ECU 20 * ISSN 0379-0991 * CM-AR-91-048-EN-C

**European Economy – The path of reform in Central and
Eastern Europe – *Special edition No 2 – 1991***

306 pp. * ECU 20 * ISBN 92-826-2754-3 * CM-71-91-009-EN-C

European industrial policy for the 1990s *Supplement 3/91 – Bull. EC*
54 pp. * ECU 4.25 * ISBN 92-826-2720-9 * CM-NF-91-003-EN-C

Removal of tax obstacles to the cross-frontier activities of companies – *Supplement 4/91 – Bull. EC*
67 pp. * ECU 4.25 * ISBN 92-826-3025-0 * CM-NF-91-004-EN-C

Audiovisual production in the single market, Matteo MAGGIORE
206 pp. * ECU 10.50 * ISBN 92-826-0268-0 * CB-58-90-481-EN-C

Telecommunications in Europe, Herbert UNGERER with the collaboration of Nicholas P. COSTELLO
Revised edition, 1990
257 pp. * ECU 10 * ISBN 92-826-1640-1 * CM-59-90-346-EN-C

European Economy – No 50 – Annual Economic Report 1991-92 – Strengthening growth and improving convergence
285 pp. * ECU 20 * ISSN 0379-0991 * CM-AR-91-050-EN-C

**European Economy – Social Europe – The impact of the internal market by industrial sector: the challenge for the
Member States – *Special edition – 1990***
340 pp. * ECU 18 * ISBN 92-826-1818-8 * CM-59-90-887-EN-C

Social Europe 3/91 – Equal opportunities for women and men
202 pp. * ECU 18 * ISSN 0255-0776 * CE-AA-91-003-EN-C

Guide to the reform of the Community's structural Funds
104 pp. * ECU 11.25 * ISBN 92-826-0029-7 * CB-56-89-223-EN-C

The European Communities in the international order, Jean GROUX and Philippe MANIN
163 pp. * ECU 5.25 * ISBN 92-825-5137-7 * CB-40-84-206-EN-C

-
- The rights of working women in the European Community**, Eve C. LANDAU
244 pp. * ECU 5.25 * ISBN 92-825-5341-8 * CB-43-85-741-EN-C
- Lawyers in the European Community**
293 pp. * ECU 15.48 * ISBN 92-825-6978-0 * CB-48-87-290-EN-C
- European Economy – No 36 – Creation of a European financial area – Liberalization of capital movements and financial integration in the Community**
212 pp. * ECU 16 * ISSN 0379-0991 * CB-AR-88-036-EN-C
- Social Europe – The social dimension of the internal market – Special edition**
115 pp. * ECU 4.20 * ISBN 92-825-8256-6 * CB-PP-88-005-EN-C
- Individual choice and higher growth – The aim of consumer policy in the single market**
Eamonn LAWLOR * *Second edition*
72 pp. * ECU 8 * ISBN 92-826-0087-4 * CB-56-89-869-EN-C
- 1992: the European social dimension**, Patrick VENTURINI
119 pp. * ECU 9.75 * ISBN 92-825-8703-7 * CB-PP-88-B05-EN-C
- The European Monetary System – Origins, operation and outlook**
Jacques van YPERSELE with the cooperation of Jean-Claude KOEUNE * *New edition (in preparation)*
- 1992 and beyond**, John PALMER
95 pp. * ECU 8 * ISBN 92-826-0088-2 * CB-56-89-861-EN-C
- From EMS to monetary union**, Jean-Victor LOUIS
65 pp. * ECU 8.25 * ISBN 92-826-0067-X * CB-58-90-231-EN-C
- Research on the 'cost of non-Europe' – Basic findings**
- Volume 1 – **Basic studies: Executive summaries**
578 pp. * ECU 53.25 * ISBN 92-825-8605-7 * CB-PP-88-B14-EN-C
- Volume 2 – **Studies on the economics of integration**
652 pp. * ECU 57 * ISBN 92-825-8616-2 * CB-PP-88-C14-EN-C
- Volume 3 – **The completion of the internal market:
A survey of European industry's perception of the likely effects**
309 pp. * ECU 25.50 * ISBN 92-825-8610-3 * CB-PP-88-D14-EN-C
- Volume 4 – **The 'cost of non-Europe':
Border-related controls and administrative formalities –
An illustration in the road haulage sector**
280 pp. * ECU 22.50 * ISBN 92-825-8618-9 * CB-PP-88-E14-EN-C
- Volume 5 (Parts A + B)
The 'cost of non-Europe' in public-sector procurement
Part A: 552 pp. * ISBN 92-825-8646-4 * CB-P1-88-F14-EN-C
Part B: 278 pp. * ISBN 92-825-8647-2 * CB-P2-88-F14-EN-C
Parts A + B: ECU 120 * ISBN 92-825-8648-0
- Volume 6 – **Technical barriers in the EC: An illustration by six industries
The 'cost of non-Europe': Some case studies on technical barriers**
242 pp. * ECU 21 * ISBN 92-825-8649-9 * CB-PP-88-G14-EN-C
- Volume 7 – **The 'cost of non-Europe': Obstacles to transborder business activity**
154 pp. * ECU 12.75 * ISBN 92-825-8638-3 * CB-PP-88-H14-EN-C
- Volume 8 – **The 'cost of non-Europe' for business services**
140 pp. * ECU 13.50 * ISBN 92-825-8637-5 * CB-PP-88-I14-EN-C
- Volume 9 – **The 'cost of non-Europe' in financial services**
494 pp. * ECU 120 * ISBN 92-825-8636-7 * CB-PP-88-J14-EN-C
- Volume 10 – **The benefits of completing the internal market for telecommunication services equipment in the Community**
197 pp. * ECU 17.25 * ISBN 92-825-8650-2 * CB-PP-88-K14-EN-C
- Volume 11 – **The EC 92 automobile sector**
350 pp. * ECU 27.75 * ISBN 92-825-8619-7 * CB-PP-88-L14-EN-C
- Volume 12 (Parts A + B)
The 'cost of non-Europe' in the foodstuffs industry
Part A: 424 pp. * ISBN 92-825-8642-1 * CB-P1-88-M14-EN-C
Part B: 328 pp. * ISBN 92-825-8643-X * CB-P2-88-M14-EN-C
Parts A + B: ECU 120 * ISBN 92-825-8644-8
- Volume 13 – **«Le coût de la non-Europe» des produits de construction**
168 pp. * ECU 14.25 * ISBN 92-825-8631-6 * CB-PP-88-N14-FR-C
-

Volume 14 - 'The cost of non-Europe' in the textile-clothing industry
256 pp. * ECU 21.75 * ISBN 92-825-8641-3 * CB-PP-88-O14-EN-C

Volume 15 - 'The cost of non-Europe' in the pharmaceutical industry
182 pp. * ECU 13.50 * ISBN 92-825-8632-4 * CB-PP-88-P14-EN-C

Volume 16 - The internal markets of North America - Fragmentation and integration in the USA and Canada
176 pp. * ECU 13.50 * ISBN 92-825-8630-8 * CB-PP-88-Q14-EN-C

Special price for the complete series: ECU 360

Commission of the European Communities

OFFICES

IRELAND

Dublin

Commission of the European Communities
Office in Ireland

Jean Monnet Centre
39 Molesworth Street
Dublin 2
Tel. (353-1) 71 22 44
Fax (353-1) 71 26 57
Telex (0500) 93827 EUCO EI

UNITED KINGDOM

London

Commission of the European Communities
Office in the United Kingdom

Jean Monnet House
8 Storey's Gate
London SW1P 3AT
Tel. (44-71) 973 19 92
Fax (44-71) 973 19 00/19 10
Telex (051) 23208 EURUK G

Belfast

Commission of the European Communities
Office in Northern Ireland

Windsor House
9/15 Bedford Street
Belfast BT2 7EG
Tel. (44-232) 24 07 08
Fax (44-232) 24 82 41
Telex (051) 74117 CECBEL G

Cardiff

Commission of the European Communities
Office in Wales

4 Cathedral Road
Cardiff CF1 9SG
Tel. (44-222) 37 16 31
Fax (44-222) 39 54 89
Telex (051) 497727 EUROPA G

Edinburgh

Commission of the European Communities
Office in Scotland

9 Alva Street
Edinburgh EH2 4PH
Tel. (44-31) 225 20 58
Fax (44-31) 226 41 05
Telex (051) 727420 EUEDING

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Washington

Commission of the European Communities
External Delegation

2100 M Street, NW (Suite 707)
Washington DC 20037
Tel. (1-202) 862 95 00
Fax (1-202) 429 17 66
Telex (023) 64215 EURCOM NW

New York

Commission of the European Communities
External Delegation

3 Dag Hammarskjöld Plaza
305 East 47th Street
New York NY 10017
Tel. (1-212) 371 38 04
Fax (1-212) 758 27 18
Telex (023) 012396 EURCOM NY

JAPAN

Tokyo

Commission of the European Communities
External Delegation

Europa House
9-15 Sanbancho
Chiyoda-Ku
Tokyo 102
Tel. (81-3) 239 04 41
Fax (81-3) 239 93 37
Telex (072) 28567 COMEUTOK J

**Farm incomes in the European Community 1990/91
including selected results for 1986/87 to 1989/90**

Document

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1993 – VIII, 24 pp. – 21.0 × 29.7 cm

ISBN 92-826-5519-9

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 25

**Venta y suscripciones • Salg og abonnement • Verkauf und Abonnement • Πωλήσεις και συνδρομές
Sales and subscriptions • Vente et abonnements • Vendita e abbonamenti
Verkoop en abonnementen • Venda e assinaturas**

BELGIQUE / BELGIE
Moniteur belge /
Belgisch Staatsblad
Rue de Louvain 42 / Louvenseweg 42
B-1000 Bruxelles / B-1000 Brussel
Tél. (02) 512 00 26
Fax (02) 511 01 84
Autres distributeurs /
Overige verkooptunten
Librairie européenne/
Europese boekhandel
Rue de la Loi 244/Wetstraat 244
B-1040 Bruxelles / B-1040 Brussel
Tél. (02) 231 04 35
Fax (02) 735 08 60
Jean De Lanney
Avenue du Roi 202 / Koningslaan 202
B-1060 Bruxelles / B-1060 Brussel
Tél. (02) 538 51 69
Télex 63220 UNBOOK B
Fax (02) 538 08 41
Document delivery:
Credoc
Rue de la Montagne 34 / Bergstraat 34
Ble 11 / Bus 11
B-1000 Bruxelles / B-1000 Brussel
Tél. (02) 511 69 41
Fax (02) 513 31 95

DANMARK
J. H. Schultz Information A/S
Herstedvang 10-12
DK-2620 Albertslund
Tlf. (45) 43 63 23 00
Fax (Sales) (45) 43 63 19 69
Fax (Management) (45) 43 63 19 49

DEUTSCHLAND
Bundesaanzeiger Verlag
Breite Straße
Postfach 10 80 06
D-W-5000 Köln 1
Tel. (02) 211 20 29-0
Telex ANZEIGER BONN 8 882 595
Fax 2 02 92 78

GREECE/ΕΛΛΑΔΑ
G.C. Eleftheroudakis SA
International Bookstore
Nikis Street 4
GR-10563 Athens
Tel. (01) 322 63 23
Telex 219410 ELEF
Fax 323 98 21

ESPAÑA
Boletín Oficial del Estado
Trafalgar, 29
E-28071 Madrid
Tel. (91) 538 22 95
Fax (91) 538 23 49
Mundi-Prese Libros, SA
Castello, 37
E-28001 Madrid
Tel. (91) 431 33 99 (Libros)
431 32 22 (Suscripciones)
435 35 37 (Dirección)
Telex 49370-MPLUE
Fax (91) 575 39 98
Sucursal:
Libreria Internacional AEDOS
Consejo de Ciento, 391
E-08009 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 488 34 92
Fax (93) 487 76 59

**Libreria de la Generalitat
de Catalunya**
Rambla dels Estudis, 118 (Palau Major)
E-08002 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 302 68 35
302 64 62
Fax (93) 302 12 99

FRANCE
Journal officiel
Service des publications
des Communautés européennes
26, rue Desaix
F-75727 Paris Cedex 15
Tel. (1) 40 58 75 00
Fax (1) 40 58 77 00

IRELAND
Government Supplies Agency
4-5 Harcourt Road
Dublin 2
Tel. (1) 61 31 11
Fax (1) 78 06 45

ITALIA
Licosa SPA
Via Duca di Calabria, 1/1
Casella postale 552
I-50125 Firenze
Tel. (055) 64 54 15
Fax 64 12 57
Telex 570466 LICOSA I

GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG
Messageries Paul Kraus
11, rue Christophe Plantin
L-2339 Luxembourg
Tel. 499 88 88
Telex 25 15
Fax 499 88 84 44

NEDERLAND
SDU Overheidsinformatie
Externe Fondsen
Postbus 20014
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage
Tel. (070) 37 89 911
Fax (070) 34 75 778

PORTUGAL
Imprensa Nacional
Casa da Moeda, EP
Rua D. Francisco Manuel de Melo, 5
P-1092 Lisboa Codex
Tel. (01) 69 34 14
Distribuidora de Livros
Bertrand, Ld.*
Grupo Bertrand, SA
Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A
Apartado 37
P-2700 Amadora Codex
Tel. (01) 49 59 050
Telex 15798 BERDIS
Fax 49 60 255

UNITED KINGDOM
HMSO Books (Agency section)
HMSO Publications Centre
51 Nine Elms Lane
London SW9 5DR
Tel. (071) 873 9090
Fax 873 8463
Telex 29 71 138

ÖSTERREICH
Manzsche Verlags- und
Universitätsbuchhandlung
Kohlmarkt 16
A-1014 Wien
Tel. (0222) 531 61-0
Telex 112 500 BOX A
Fax (0222) 531 61-39

SUOMI
Akateeminen Kirjakauppa
Keskuskatu 1
PO Box 128
SF-00101 Helsinki
Tel. (0) 121 41
Fax (0) 121 44 41

NORGE
Narvesen information center
Bertrand Narvesens vei 2
PO Box 6125 Etterstad
N-0602 Oslo 6
Tel. (2) 57 33 00
Telex 79668 NIC N
Fax (2) 68 19 01

SVERIGE
BTJ
Tryck Traktorvägen 13
S-222 60 Lund
Tel. (046) 18 00 00
Fax (046) 18 01 25

SCHWEIZ / SUISSE / SVIZZERA
OSEC
Stampfenbachstraße 85
CH-8035 Zurich
Tel. (01) 385 54 <9
Fax (01) 385 54 11

ČESKOSLOVENSKO
NIS
Havelkova 22
13000 Praha 3
Tel. (02) 235 84 46
Fax 42-2-264775

MAGYARORSZÁG
Euro-Info-Service
Pf. 1271
H-1464 Budapest
Tel./Fax (1) 111 60 61/111 62 16

POLSKA
Business Foundation
ul. Krucza 38/42
00-512 Warszawa
Tel. (22) 21 99 33, 628-28-82
International Fax&Phone
(0-39) 12-00-77

ROUMANIE
Euromedia
65, Strada Dionisie Lupu
70184 Bucuresti
Tel./Fax 0 12 96 46

BULGARIE
D.J.B.
59, bd Vitocha
1000 Sofia
Tel./Fax 2 810158

RUSSIA
**CCCEC (Centre for Cooperation with
the European Communities)**
9, Prospekt 60-let Oktyabru
117312 Moscow
Tel. 095 135 52 97
Fax 095 420 21 44

CYPRUS
**Cyprus Chamber of Commerce and
Industry**
Chamber Building
38 Grivas Digenis Avs
3 Daigiorgis Street
PO Box 1455
Nicosia
Tel. (2) 449500/462312
Fax (2) 458630

TÜRKIYE
Pres Gazete Kitap Dergi
Pazarlama Dağıtım Ticaret ve sanayi
AŞ
Narlıbağçe Sokak N. 15
İstanbul-Cağaloğlu
Tel. (1) 520 92 96 - 528 55 66
Fax 520 64 57
Telex 23822 DSVO-TR

ISRAEL
ROY International
PO Box 13056
41 Mishmar Hayarden Street
Tel Aviv 61130
Tel. 3 496 108
Fax 3 544 60 39

CANADA
Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd
Mail orders – Head Office:
1294 Algoma Road
Ottawa, Ontario K1B 3W8
Tel. (613) 741 43 33
Fax (613) 741 54 39
Telex 0534783
Ottawa Store:
61 Sparks Street
Tel. (613) 238 89 85

Toronto Store:
211 Yonge Street
Tel. (416) 363 31 71

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
UNIPub
4611-F Assembly Drive
Lanham, MD 20706-4391
Tel. Toll Free (800) 274 4888
Fax (301) 459 0056

AUSTRALIA
Hunter Publications
58A Gipps Street
Collingwood
Victoria 3066
Tel. (0) 417 5361
Fax (3) 419 7154

JAPAN
Kinokuniya Company Ltd
17-7 Shinjuku 3-Chome
Shinjuku-ku
Tokyo 160-91
Tel. (03) 3439-0121

Journal Department
PO Box 55 Chitose
Tokyo 156
Tel. (03) 3439-0124

SINGAPORE
Legal Library Services Ltd
STK Agency
Robinson Road
PO Box 1817
Singapore 9036

**AUTRES PAYS
OTHER COUNTRIES
ANDERE LANDE**
**Office des publications officielles
des Communautés européennes**
2, rue Mercier
L-2985 Luxembourg
Tel. 499 28 1
Telex PUBOF LU 1324 b
Fax 48 85 73/48 68 17

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 25

ISBN 92-826-5519-9



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L - 2985 Luxembourg



9 789282 655191 >
